# 1916 National League Replay Yearbook 

Brooklyn runs away NL crown: win by 12 games


## 1916 National League Replay

 Table of ContentsTable of Contents ..... 2
Final Standings and Leaders ..... 3
Introduction ..... 4-6
1916 National League pennant race recap ..... 7-8
Team-by-team recap ..... 8-13
Team totals and team-by-team stats (individual batting, pitching) ..... 14-23
1916 National League All Stars ..... 24-25
Leaders: batting, pitching ..... 26-29
NL standouts ..... 30-31
Pinch-hitting ..... 32-35
Batting highlights ..... 36-40
Hitting streaks ..... 41
Pitchers batting ..... 42-43
Pitching highlights ..... 44-47
Pitchers records v. opponents ..... 48-49
Fielding ..... 50
Injuries and ejections ..... 51
No-hitter box scores ..... 52-53
Inside the pennant race ..... 54-58
Scores, month-by-month ..... 59-71


## 1916 National League Final Standings and Leaders

|  | Replay Results |  |  |  | Real Life Results |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |  |  | W-L | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |
| Brooklyn Robins | $103-51$ | .668 | -- |  | Brooklyn Robins | $94-60$ | .610 | -- |
| New York Giants | $91-63$ | .591 | 12 |  | Philadelphia Phillies | $91-62$ | .595 | $21 / 2$ |
| Philadelphia Phillies | $81-73$ | .526 | 22 |  | Boston Braves | $89-63$ | .586 | 4 |
| Boston Braves | $80-74$ | .519 | 23 |  | New York Giants | $.86-66$ | .566 | 7 |
| Cincinnati Reds | $74-80$ | .481 | 30 |  | Chicago Cubs | $67-86$ | .438 | $261 / 2$ |
| Chicago Cubs | $68-86$ | .442 | 36 |  | Pittsburgh Pirates | $65-89$ | .422 | 29 |
| St. Louis Cardinals | $60-94$ | .392 | 43 |  | Cincinnati Reds | $60-93$ | .392 | 33112 |
| Pittsburgh Pirates | $59-95$ | .383 | 44 |  | St. Louis Cardinals | $60-93$ | .392 | $3311 / 2$ |

## Batting leaders

| Batting average | Hal Chase, Cinc | .341 | ERA | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | 1.01 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| On base pct. | Jake Daubert, Bkn | .382 | Wins | Pete Alexander, Phila | $31-13$ |
| Slugging pct. | Hal Chase, Cinc | .468 | W-L pct. | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | $29-6, .829$ |
| Doubles | Zack Wheat, Bkn | 36 | Shutouts | Pete Alexander, Phila | 15 |
| Triples | Benny Kauff, NYG | 20 | Strikeouts | Larry Cheney, Bkn | 148 |
| Home runs | Max Carey, Pitt | 13 | Innings pitched | Pete Alexander, Phila | 405.3 |
| Runs batted in | Benny Kauff, NYG | 69 | Complete games | Pete Alexander, Phila | 35 |
| Base hits | Hal Chase, Cinc | 189 | Saves | Three tied with | 3 |

## Pitching leaders

Most Valuable Player Hal Chase, Cincinnati Cy Young Award Pete Alexander, Philadelphia

## No-hitters:

Eppa Rixey, Philadephia, July 8 v. St. Louis

Team v. Team Results

|  | $\underline{m k n}$ | $\underline{\text { NYG }}$ | $\underline{\text { Phila }}$ | $\underline{\text { Bos }}$ | $\underline{\text { Cinc }}$ | $\underline{\text { ChiC }}$ | $\underline{\text { StL }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pitt }}$ | Wins |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Brooklyn Robins | - | 11 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 103 |
| New York Giants | 11 | - | 13 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 91 |
| Philadelphia Phillies | 11 | 9 | - | 11 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 81 |
| Boston Braves | 8 | 9 | 11 | - | 8 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 80 |
| Cincinnati Reds | 6 | 8 | 9 | 14 | - | 13 | 12 | 12 | 74 |
| Chicago Cubs | 5 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 9 | - | 11 | 17 | 68 |
| St. Louis CardinALs | 6 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 11 | - | 7 | 60 |
| PIttsburgh Pirates | 6 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 | - | 59 |
| Losses | 51 | 91 | 73 | 74 | 80 | 86 | 94 | 95 | 616 |

## The Brooklyn Robins were runaway winners in the National League 1916

 APBA replay, winning the flag by twelve games over the runner-up New York Giants. In real-life, the Robins won the 1916 National League pennant by only a slim margin in a tight race with the Phillies and Braves.In sharp contrast with the American League 1916 replay, won by the Boston Red Sox on the next-to-the-last day of the season, the NL race was a total blowout, the second straight NL replay pennant race that was a non-event. In an earlier replay of the
 1915 National League season, the Philadelphia Phillies won the pennant by 16 games, an even larger margin than Brooklyn's win over New York in 1916.

By early August, Brooklyn had opened an enormous lead over Giants and coasted in the rest of the way, eventually winning by 12 games over their cross-town rivals. The Robins clinched the pennant September 10 and finished the final two weeks using a blend of starters and backups to minimize the chance any injuries prior to their World Series date with the Red Sox.

The only real competition in the replay was for third place, between the Boston Braves (81-73) and Philadelphia Phillies (80-74) and a spirited battle between the St. Louis Cardinals (60-94) and Pittsburgh Pirates (59-95) to avoid finishing in the cellar. Both races were not settled until the final game for each team.

From the standpoint of suspense, the ' 16 NL replay was a yawner, but like all previous replays, the "game within the replay" found ways to provide considerable entertainment.

Superior pitching dominated with Opening Day providing a preview of what the rest of the replay would look like with the Phillies edging Boston 1-0 in 19 innings, As the replay progressed, the battles between the four Eastern front-runners were marked by intensely tight low-scoring games that often went down to the final out or wound up in extra innings.

The four Western teams, lacking the pitching quality and depth of the four Eastern teams, had offenses that were more freewheeling, poorer defenses, and hitters more able to capitalize on the Western teams lack of pitching depth.

Cincinnati 1b Hal Chase was the NL MVP. Chase led the NL in batting (.341), hits (189), slugging (.468) and tied for the lead in total bases (260). He was second in OBP (.371), ranked seventh in RBIs (61), and ranked in the Top Ten in both doubles (27) and triples (13). In addition, he was a top-notch defender at first base for the Reds.

The Cy Young winner was Philadelphia's Grover Cleveland (Pete) Alexander, who topped 30 wins for the second straight Deadball replay, going 31-13 and finishing second in ERA (1.07) and strikeouts (135) while throwing an astounding 15 shutouts, almost half of his wins.

## Opening Day ceremonies

The 1916 NL League replay was the completion of my sixth complete season of year-by-year replays from the DeadBall Era starting with 1911.

The relay got underway on Saturday, August 26, 2023 at 10:45 a.m., at 12:15 p.m. a bright Florida morning day with the temperature at a comfortable 77 degrees. My spouse, Carole resumed her role of First Dice Roller, rolling a 51, which was turned into a 27 against 24 rated Pete Alexander, resulting in groundout to 3b by Boston leadoff hitter Rabbit Maranville. The opening game wound up going 19 innings before the Phillies won on a pair of sacrifice hits to score Wilbur Good, who had walked and stolen second.

The replay finished on Sunday, Feb. 4, 2024 at 1:55 p.m. Carole rolled the entire final inning for the visiting Chicago Cubs against St. Louis. With the Cubs down 1-0 going into the ninth, Carole managed a leadoff single for pinch-hitter Earl Smith, but Max Flack flied to right and OF Les Mann finished the inning-and the replay—by hitting into a DP that gave Card righty Bill Doak a splendid three-hit shutout win and lifted the Cardinals into seventh place, a game ahead of the Pirates.

The replay required $\mathbf{1 6 3}$ days to complete, five months and ten days, a pace that has been consistent with replays conducted of the entire 1915 replay and the 1916 AL replay.

## 1916 NL replay preparation, guidelines, and rules variations

I used the same set of guidelines for the NL replay as the American League replay, including:

- Use of pre-prepared season schedule that began on April 11 and concluded on September 26. This enabled me to use an organized, manageable approach to the replay, rather than playing out the actual schedule of games played in 1916. The pre-prepared schedule eliminated dealing with complex real-life schedules punctuated with rainouts and an uneven number of games for each team as the season progressed, lent itself to avoiding errors in maintaining accurate standings and statistics.

Within the replay schedule, each team played one another in a pair of three-game series (three at home and three away) from April 11 through May 27. Beginning May 29, each team played one another in four four-game series (two series at home and two series away) through September 26, for a total of 154 games. This was incredibly helpful in totaling stats in an organized, management manner.

- The biggest time saver was preparing all the starting lineups before the season began. This required entry in pencil, of the actual starting lineups and pitching rotations for all 308 games of the 1916 National League season. This took about five days to prepare....a mundane task, but helpful to get better acquainted with team lineups and eliminating juggling lineups on my own and allowed much closer adherence to real life usage of players.

While the l process of penciling in the lineups was a slog, the payoff was that the pre-written lineups speeded the replay, making necessary adjustments, particularly lineup changes caused by injuries, by simply erasing and re-entering the lineup changes.

- The MG symbols governed the use of players, per APBA Master Game rules. The 1916 MG symbols chart offered only batting splits from one side, so I researched the real-life splits for all NL batters and added the splits for both sides of the plate, based on real-life stats from baseball-reference.com.
- The MG symbols did not include pitching $Q$ factors, so I interpolated the $Q$ factors realistically as possible, based on real-life stats.
- I used Steve's Computer Card website to prepare a limited number of XC cards for players not carded by APBA and who had minimal playing time. The player selection was subjective, but I included every pitcher who made a start during the 1916 season or played in roughly five or more games with 10 or more at bats The selection did not include all players who made an appearance (e.g. one or two games or only a couple of at bats).
- I utilized APBA's League Error factor, which was +3 for the 1916 season. The Error Factor significantly increased the number of errors in the replay and was about as accurate as APBA can be on fielding stats.
- The replay was played from the 2020 version of Master Game boards. Other than the use of the Error Randomizer and a pickoff rule modification, games were played solely within APBA rules. The Error Randomizer I employed was originally created by the late OAPBA manager Dave Larson and was modified slightly to more heavily weight errors toward the infield. The Error Randomizer helped more accurately reflect OF errors and increased the number of fielding opportunities for infield play and catchers.

An effective pickoff rule originated by fellow OAPBA manager Walt Taylor continued to be utilized to better represent pickoffs within the confines the regular APBA boards.

- Trades, roster changes and player debuts were conducted on the same or approximate team game number (not date) as reAL life, which enabled them to be inserted or deleted at the same time frame as real life. The information was obtained via the transactions listed on BasebALl-Reference.com and related Web searches.
- To the extent possible, position players were limited to a combination of their real-life games played and total plate appearances, As always, the governing guideline for player usage was common sense.

Rather than rely on at-bats as the primary governing benchmark for regulating overuse of position players, I relied on total plate appearances. Further, to help in governing player usage, I utilized the actual batting orders in the order of games played, available through Baseball-Reference.com. This proved to be a real boon in terms of managing player usage. There were, of course, some minor discrepancies caused by injuries. All in all, the combination of plate appearances, actual batting orders and movement of players on or about transaction dates served to provide a very realistic presentation for each team.

Starting pitchers were governed by same number of starts as real life (with a couple of minor exceptions, which moved a starting pitcher's start up or down in the schedule) to accommodate the actual playing dates. Relief appearances were used with the same frequency as real life, differing if there were blowouts, extra-inning games or short relief situations (one or two outs to finish a game)that required extended use of pitchers, particularly pitchers with low ratings.

## Personal notes

The 1916 AL replay got underway in late August, when Florida's sultry weather was at the height of state's "nuclear summer." The heat made it mandatory to remain inside and rely on the air conditioning to keep things cool, augmented by listening to MLB's audio of contemporary major league baseball in the background while knocking out replay games.

Granddaughter Kate Caborn, now 15, got underway with her sophomore year at Lake Highland Prep. She continued to maintain a busy pace at school, both appearing and designing some of the stagecraft for The Addams Family and participating in Project Magic, a volunteer entertainment program aimed to better the day for seniors and underprivileged youngsters. Her grades were exceptional and, for the first time, she began to look forward to choosing a college.


Kate competed in her first varsity year of swimming for Lake Highland also competed in water polo with Team Orlando, who finished second in competition in Dallas during August in their Girls 16 and under grouping in. She also earned her driving learner's permit, signaling that the day is soon coming when she will
 be driving solo.

For the third straight year, Kate used her artistic talents to design our Christmas card, for which we give her full credit within the card with a short "About the Artist" writeup, updating our family and friends on how she is growing up.

A continuing problem with my right shoulder, plagued with arthritis and a partially torn rotator cuff, limited my ability to play golf. Combined with the loss of my great friend Wayne Herrick in 2023, I only played sporadically, with the rust showing in my scores, which were in the mid to high 90 s.

In OAPBA (the Orlando APBA Association) my Beefers experienced their worst season over the past five years, ending in the league cellar for the second straight half and finishing with a miserable 29-51 record,

## 1916 National League pennant race

## Brooklyn buries National League with a 103-51 record

The Brooklyn Robins made a shambles of the 1916 NL race, seizing the National League lead on May 10 and widening the gap to as many as 18 games over second-place New York while waltzing to the NL championship.

In the first month of the season, the Chicago Cubs got off to a $7-2$ start to take first place by themselves by April 20. The Cubbies, who played only Western teams during April, finished off the month at 11-7, tied for first with Brooklyn and the Giants.

The Cubs regained sole possession of first place on May 5 and hung onto the lead for four days until Brooklyn moved back into a tie with Chicago at 16-10 on May 9. The Robins took over first place by themselves on May 10 and stayed on top for the rest of the entire 1916 season.

Chicago remained in second place through July 3, with a couple of brief interruptions by Philadelphia and New York. Holding onto the second spot for the Cubs was like bailing out a boat that was taking on too much water and they began to fade in late June with Brooklyn gradually pulling away to an 11-game lead by July 4. On July 9, the Cubs fell into third place behind the Giants, and from there, they they went into a free fall. From July 9 through the end of the season, Chicago was 26-50 after their 42-36 start.

The Giants, who had hovered in third place over the first half of the season, began to heat up after July 4 Bolstered by a pair of blockbuster mid-season deals, New York moved into second place on July 9 and remained there for the rest of the campaign, with a 46-19 record from July 4 through the end of the replay.

Philadelphia and Boston squabbled over third place over the final two months of the replay. Both teams were almost mirror images of one another with weak offenses, but magnificent pitching. Philadelphia's one-two punch of Pete Alexander (31-13)) and Eppa Rixey (20-11) was matched by Boston's trio of Dick Rudolph (27-8, 1.21), Lefty Tyler (14-12) and Pat Ragan (11-11). The Phillies and Braves teams battled all the way until the final game of the season. Philadelphia, behind two homers by Dode Paskert, beating Brooklyn, to finish 81-73 to nail down third place, one game ahead of Boston, who lost their last game 2-1 in 12 innings to New York's Slim Sallee.

Cincinnati picked up steam in the final third of the season and caught Chicago on August 24 and finished fifth. Led by NL MVP 1b Hal Chase and P Fred Toney (21-14), the Reds were able to frequently outhit opponents and won nine of 10 games from Sept 8-19 to springboard themselves t0 a 74-80 record, six games in front of sixth place Chicago.

The battle for the cellar between St. Louis and Pittsburgh provided an interesting sideshow. Both teams lacked depth beyond their first two starters. The Cardinals coaxed solid pitching performances from Lee Meadows and Red Ames while the Pirates relied on hardluck righty Al Mamaux (16-22) and rapidly improving Wilbur Cooper(16-8). Pittsburgh had a better offense with outfielders Max Carey and Bill Hinchman, and the late season addition of Frank Schulte, obtained from the Cub, but were unable to avoid an ongoing series of costly batting and defensive slumps.

The Cards were able to climb out of the cellar on the final game of the replay when they won 1-0 behind Bill Doak, who beat Chicago's Hippo Vaughn while Cincinnati's Elmer Knetzer threw a six-hitter to beat Pittsburgh's Wilbur Cooper 4-1 and doom Pittsburgh to last place.

## Team-by-team recap

## First place: Brooklyn Robins 103-51, .668, +12 games

For Brooklyn, 1916 was a dream season, taking hold of first place on May 10 and never looking back while coasting to a 103-51 record, twelve games ahead of the improving New York Giants.

The Dodgers did not look like a pennant winner in the first week of the campaign. They lost their first two games of the season to the Giants before lefty Sherry Smith turned things around with a 4-2 win over New York's Pol Perritt. Traveling to Philadelphia, the Robins then lost two of three to the Phillies to get off to a 1-4 start with Larry Cheney's pitching avoiding a sweep by winning the finale with a 7-1 three-hit win. Heading to Boston, Jack Coombs dropped the opener of a three-game series to Dick Rudolph 2-1 to drop the Robins to a 2-6 record to get the season underway.

From that point on, the Robins surged ahead at full throttle, winning nine of the next 10 games before losing to Philadelphia's George Chalmers who beat Brooklyn 3-0 on five hits in what turned out to be Chalmers only win of the 1916 season. At the end of April, the Robins record stood at 11-7, tied with the Cubs for the NL lead.

After splitting their next six games, Brooklyn once again turned on the jets and won 14 of their next 15 games, with a 4-1 loss on May 17 the only setback in the middle of the run. The Robins finished May with a 32-14 record and an eight-game lead over the Giants, Phillies and Cincinnati, all of whom had identical 22-14 records.

June got off to a slow start with Brooklyn dropping five of their first eight games, but the Robins rebounded to win 11 of their next 15 games to retain their eight-game lead over Chicago, who was then in sole possession of second.

Starting June 27, the Robins put on another run that all but put the pennant away. They were 234 over the next 27 games. By July 23, Brooklyn had built up a 16 game-lead over the Giants, who had taken over second from the Cubs.

Things cooled off for a spell in August, but with the pennant clearly in sight, the Robins went 10-3 from Aug 31-Sept 14, while clinching the pennant along the way on September 10 to finish 103-51 and punch their ticket for a World Series appearance against the Boston Red Sox.

The core of the Robins strength was their quality and dept of pitching. Jeff Pfeffer (29-6) threw eight shutouts and his miniscule 1.01 ERA led the NL. Larry Cheney (21-10) and lefty Rube Marquard (15-8, including a no-hitter) both had ERAs of 1.48. Lefthander Sherry Smith (14-7, 1.86 ) and Wheezer Dell (11-8, 2.39 with two saves) rounded out the starting staff for the Robins.

The offensive leaders for the Robins were All-Star LF Zack Wheat (.319, second in the NL, 79 RBIs, 27 SB) and 1b Jake Daubert (.311, . 382 OBP, tops in the NL). 2b George Cutshaw hit a solid .280 with 71 RBIs. 3b Mike Mowrey (.254) drove in 62 runs. Catchers Chief Meyers (.266) and Otto Miller (.287) combined for 51 RBIs.


In addition to Wheat in LF, the Robins other outfielders included Casey Stengel (.254, 54 RBIs), Jimmy Johnston (.233), and Hi Myers (.210), all of whom played decent defense and provided lineup depth.

## Second place New York Giants 91-63, .591, - 12 games


announced his retirement.

The New York Giants were looked at as a contending team to start 1916, but were unable to match Brooklyn's fast start over the first three months of the season.

From opening day through July 9, the Giants slogged along at only three games over . 500 at 4340 , good, but not good enough to keep pace with Brooklyn, who went 57-26 over the same period.

Faced with the prospect of finishing far behind Brooklyn, the Giants shape-shifted their infield with four mid-season deals. The changes turned New York's season around and marked themselves as contender for the 1917 campaign.

On July 6, P Slim Sallee was acquired from St. Louis and IF Buck Herzog and OF Red Killefer were obtained from Cincinnati in exchange for longtime pitching great Christy Mathewson, OF Edd Roush, and IF Bill McKechnie. Mathewson took over Cincinnati's managerial role while McKechnie took over for Herzog in the Reds infield.

Sallee made an immediate impact with a 3-0 shutout win over Pittsburgh on July 8 and went on to a 9-1 record as a Giant. Herzog hit only .212 as a Giant, but was valuable because of his ability to play three different infield positions. Killefer played in only two games for NY and then

On August 10, NY traded longtime 1b Fred Merkle, who was hitting only . 221 with 37 RBIs, was traded to the Robins for Brooklyn backup C Lew McCarty, who took over the catching chores from weak-hitting Bill Rariden,. McCarty made an immediate impact on offense went on to hit. 299 and drive in 15 runs in two months as a Giant.

On August 13, the Giants dealt fan favorite 2b Larry Doyle, who was hitting .304, to Chicago for 3b Heinie Zimmerman. Zim's bat immediately game to life, going 20-48, .416, with three HRs, five doubles, from Aug 14-26, as the Giants went on a 9-4 run. Doyle's debut with Chicago was delayed until Aug. 26, when he entered the lineup, but was only able to play in nine games before his season was ended.

A week after Zimmerman's acquisition, on Aug. 20, 1b Walter Holke from Rochester of the International League took over at 1b for Merkle. Holke came on like gangbusters, going 20-60, .433, with 21 RBIs in his first 13 games and finished the year at .364, 31 RBIs in 34 games.

On Aug. 24, the Giant promoted lefty pitcher Ferdie Schupp to the starting rotation, where he went on to win five in a row before losing a 3-1 decision to Philadelphia's Pete Alexander on Sept. 20. Included in Schupp's win streak were an 8-0 shutout over St. Louis on Aug. 31 and a 2-0 one-hit win over Pittsburgh with Schupp losing the no-hit bid in the ninth inning. Schupp wound up winning six of his seven starts after promotion to the rotation.

By the end of the 1916 season, the Giants had clearly established themselves in the same class as the Robins. From July 10 through the end of the season, New York recorded a 48-23 record, two games better than Brooklyn over the same time period.

Even before the strengthening mid-season deals, the Giants had a hard-hitting offense that was led by All-Star outfielders Benny Kauff in CF and Dave Robertson in RF. Kauff, who starred in the Federal League earlier, was third in RBIs with 78 RBIs and led the NL in triples while hitting .282. Robertson hit .304 with 76 RBIs.

3b Art Fletcher hit . 274 and 2b Larry Doyle, who was dealt to the Cubs in mid-year, hit .304. C Bill Rariden hit only .197 and lost his starting job to Lew McCarty.

All-Star Rube Benton was a great surprise, going 20-7, 2.15 with six of his wins in August and four more in September. Giants stalwart Jeff Tesreau frequently suffered from a lack of offensive support, losing 10 games when the Giants scored two or less runs, finishing at 15-15, 1.71. Righthander Pol Perritt got off to a great start, winning six in a row, the last three wins via the shutout route, from Apr 18-May 21, and finished 16-12, 1.73. Fred Anderson, who lost his spot in the rotation to Sallee and Schupp, wound up with a disappointing 9-14 record with a 3.09 ERA.


## Third place Philadelphia Phillies 81-73, .526, -22 games



Pete Alexander was the NL Cy Young winner, going 31-13 with an amazing 15 shutouts.

The reigning NL (replay) champions featured a remarkable onetwo pitching duo, but their offense fell short of what was needed. As a result, the Phils found themselves locked into a battle for third place with the Boston Braves throughout the season.

The Phillies around the . 500 mark until August, when they 21-7, winning 15 of 16 games from Aug 13-30 to pull well clear of .500 and the second division teams.

The Phillies did not catch Boston for third place until September 17 and then had to fight hard to fend off the Braves, clinching third only on the final day of the season with a 4-2,12-inning win over Brooklyn, playing with a watered-down lineup to avoid injury, while Boston lost
2-1 to New York's Slim Sallee in 12 innings.
Philadelphia was almost totally dependent on their pitching duo of the great Pete Alexander (31-13, 1.07) and Eppa Rixey (20-11, 1.56), whose pitching kept them in the first division.

Philadelphia's number three starter Al Demaree failed to get much support from the Phillies weak offense and frequently found himself on the losing end of close games all season long. Beyond Demaree, the only Phillies starter with much success was former All-Star Erskine Mayer (9-8, 2.94), who split his time between starting and bullpen duties in limited duty.

Chief Bender, a longtime star with the crosstown A's, was only a shell of his former self, suffering through a 4-10 season with an 8.76 ERA.

RF Gravvy Cravath, who hit 35 homers to lead the NL in the 1915 replay, somehow lost his power stroke, hitting eight home runs, but hit .273 and had a team-best 61 RBIs. LF Possum Whitted drove in 58 runs and 1b Fred Luderus hit .290 with 51 RBIs.


Al Demaree (8-15, 3.47) was on the losing end of five games in which the Phillies did not score.

2b Bert Niehoff (.207) and SS Dave Bancroft (.198) were a drag on the offense, other than infrequent outbursts of power with Niehoff hitting nine HRs and Bancroft with six HRs.

Reflective of the offensive quandry the Phils found themselves in, the team led the NL in home runs with 48-round-trippers, but they only hit. . 224 as a team. They compounded their lack of consistent hitting by leading the league by grounding into 109 double plays. Reflective of their desperation to score runs was their total of 95 sacrifices, which signaled that the Phillies would do almost anything to provide some support for the pitching staff.

Fourth place: Boston Braves, 80-74, .519, -23 games


P Dick Rudoph, Boston

Boston finished fourth, primarily through the performance of an exceptional pitching staff that had to pitch at a high level to offset the worst offense in the National League.

The Braves bogged down out of the gate, going 5-13 in April, including a six-game losing streak, falling into the cellar. They rebounded in May to climb back to .500 at 23-23, but were already out of the pennant race, nine games behind surging Brooklyn. For the next two-and-half months, Boston hovered around .500 before finally getting on track with an 11-game win streak Aug 1021 that elevated them into third place. The Braves and Phillies then fought it out for the rest of the campaign, with Boston finally finishing in fourth, a game behind the Phillies after dropping the season finale in an extra-inning loss to the Giants Slim Sallee.

The only feature that kept the Braves out of the second division was their remarkable pitching.
Durable righthander Dick Rudolph was outstanding (27-8, 1.2, eight shutouts) and was backed up by Lefty Tyler (14-12, 1.96, six shutouts) and Pat Ragan (11-11, 1.93, five shutouts). Spot starter and reliever Jess Barnes went 9-9, 2.70 and reliever Tom Hughes notched seven wins and recorded three saves with a 1.89 ERA. The team ERA of 1.99 was second only to Brooklyn and was all that stood between the team's winning record or a low place in the standings.

The Braves offense was almost non-existent. The team hit a team-worst .207 for the year with a .265 OBP and scored only 408 runs, also the worst in the league. Extra-base hits proved hard to come by for Boston with the team slugging percentage of .272 reflective of just how much power the team lacked. As the season unfolded the Braves increasingly relied on stolen bases and sacrifices to advance on the basepaths to put their few runners on base in scoring position. The base-stealing part of the strategy worked with Boston swiping 164 bases, but despite the basepath exploits, runs were exceedingly difficult to manage.

Their most effective hitters were 1b Ed Konetchy and All-Star SS Rabbit Maranville (.230), who led the league with 60 SB while anchoring the infield with superb defensive play. Second baseman Johnny Evers was lost at mid-season, but was hitting only . 206 when he was able to play. 3b Red Smith was no better, hitting only . 205.

Outfielders Fred Snodgrass (.202), Sherry Magee (.197) and Joe Wilhoit (.208) and drove in 93 runs... combined. C Hank Gowdy hit .224, but only drove in 20 runs while batting eighth in the lineup.

The Boston backups generated even less offense than the regular players. Ed Fitzgerald, who filled in at both 2 b and the OF, hit a disappointing 199 and OF Zip Collins, who had considerable playing time, hit. .192. OF Joe Connolly, a reliable hitter in previous replays, only hit 127 in limited action.

Fifth place Cincinnati Reds 74-80, .481, - 30 games


Reds RF Tom Griffith led the NL with 81 RBIs, hit 33 doubles, and led the league with 13 sacrifice flies.

After a 10-8 start in April, ending with a five-game win streak, the Reds sputtered through May, falling below .500. June marked a low point for Cincinnati as their hopes were obliteratedwith a 10-game losing streak that dropped their record to 32-42, landing them in seventh place on June 30.

When it looked like the Reds had turned it around by winning eight of their next 12 games, they gave it all back by losing seven of eight from July 13-20, reclaiming the seventh spot in the standings. From July 21 until the end of the season, Cincinnati turned the corner and begain to catch the rapidly falling Cubs. They finished July tied with Chicago for fifth place and then climbed into fourth place for three games fron Aug 1-3, catching up with both Chicago and Philadelphia, who had identical 49-56 records,

From Aug 4 through the end of the season, the Reds had a 25-24 record, which put them in fifth place, far better than expected. In September, the Reds went 14-10, including a pair of five game winning streaks, finishing the season at 74-80, considerably better than their real-life record of 60-93.

Cincinnati's offense, the third best in the league with a . 249 BA , was the key to their rise in the standings. They were led by the consistent hitting of NL batting leader Hal Chase (.341), clutch hitting by RF Tom Griffith (.282, league-leading 81 RBIs) and the presence of newcomer Eddie Roush (.265, 30 RBIs with the Reds), obtained from New York in a mid-season deal that also brought IF Bill McKechnie aboard.

Infielder Heinie Groh complemented solid defensive play at second and third base by hitting . 268 with a league-best 83 BB. C Tommy Clarke hit .262 with 30 RBIs and backup C Ivy Wingo hit a surprising 11 triples.

Cincinnati pitching was surprisingly effective. The quartet of Fred Toney (21, 14, 1.84, seven shutouts), Pete Schneider (17-14, 2.03), lefty Clarence Mitchell (11-11) and Elmer Knetzer (10-7, 2.54) were able to capitalize on the offensive support afforded them over the last two months of the season. Lefty Al Schulz only went 7-13, 2.48, but his win total included four shutouts.

## Sixth place: Chicago Cubs, 68-86, .442, -36 games



Cubs lefty Hippo Vaughn was 19-16, 1.82 with the sixth place Cubs.

Loaded up with some of the Federal League's better pitchers, including Claude Hendrix, George McConnell, and Gene Packar, Chicago, had hopes of making a run at the NL crown.

Instead, the Cubbies had two seasons in one: a winning first half that kept them solidly in second place through mid-season and a second half that saw the lineup change almost daily and with players coming and going.

From Opening day through July 5, the Cubs went 42-37, holding onto second place, but a distant 12 games behind Brooklyn. From July 6 through the end of the season, they recorded a miserable 14-49 record, which dropped them well off the pace and finishing sixth.

The Cubs problems began with a roster that looked like a kaleidoscope with different players constantly moving in and out of the lineup. Injuries and were part of the problem. 2b Steve Yerkes was hurt in May and missed most of the season. 1b Vic Saier (.189, 49 RBIs), and 2b Rollie Zeider (.188, 19 RBIs) failed to deliver at the plate. 3b became a revolving door of misfits after a mid-year trade of star 3b Heinie Zimmerman to the Giants. SS was a total bust with Eddie Mulligan (.130) and Chuck Wortman (.148) both proving woefully inept at the plate.

In an effort to stem to slide, two mid-season deals backfired. The Cubs sent 3b Heinie Zimmerman to NY for Larry Doyle, but came out of the short end when Doyle was only able to play in nine games. Longtime Cub star Frank Schulte (.296, 32 RBIs with Chicago in 62 games) was traded to Pittsburgh for C Art Wilson and IF Alex McCarthy, who both hit poorly after joining the Cubs.

The Cubs wound up hitting only .218 and had a . 295 OBP as a team, both seventh worst in the league.
On the mound, Hippo Vaughn (19-16, 1.82) had a good season and Claude Hendrix (15-8, 2.15) was the only bright spot during the Cubs second half, totaling nine of his fifteen wins after July 19.

Former Federal Leaguers Gene Packard (7-11, 3.49) and George McConnell (8-8, 3.53) both struggled. Jimmy Lavender (7-18, 3.58) finished off a brutal campaign by losing his last six starts in a row. Onetime Cub great Three-Finger Brown reached the end of the line (1-1, 2.62) pitching gamely in 16 appearances.

## Seventh place: St. Louis Cardinals 60-94, .392, -43 games

The Cards were a sort of feel-good story in the replay.
Last place finishers in real life with a 60-93 record, St. Louis managed to eke out a 1-0 win by Bill Doak on the last day of the seaso to beat slumping Chicago and lift the Cards into seventh place. Their W-L record for the replay was almost identical to that of real life.

It was apparent early on that the Cardinals would not contend. Their defense was poor, their pitching was not consistent, and they only had two or three hitters who could really deliver.

They settled into last place only three games into the season and, after briefly, ahead of Boston for a couple of weeks, they took over the cellar on May 8 until June 16 , when suddenly they had company in the form of the fumbling Pittsburgh Pirates. The Cardinals and Bucs battled it out for the final three months of the season before the Cards managed to secure seventh place on the final day of the season.

Infielder Rogers Hornsby, only 23 years old, emerged as the leader of the St. Louis offense, hitting a solid $.303, .350$ OBP and .319 slugging. OF Tom Long hit .294 and drove in 41 runs and 1b Dots Miller hit. 245 , 51 RBIs. C Pancho Snyder hit .284 with 37 RBIs, but suffered from defensive drawbacks. contributed. The rest of the Cardinal offense, however, was iffy with OF Bob Bescher hitting only . 216 and longtime defensive star Owen (Chief) Wilson experiencing a horrendous year at the plate, hitting only .167 in 105 games.

Manager Miller Huggins, an on-base walking machine in past years, took to the bench to manage


23-year old Rogers Hornsby emerged as the leader of the seventh place Cards, hitting. 303 and ranking fifth in slugging pct. with . 419 . the team and only play in nine games. SS Roy Corhan, viewed as the Cards SS of the future, failed to deliver, hitting a weak .133 and playing poorly on defense.

The Cards twosome of Lee Meadows (17-15, 1.93) and Red Ames (15-10, 1.91) both threw six shutouts and were able to win despite the balky offense. Bill Doak slumped and experienced a tough season, going 7-18, 2.81. The Cards best pitcher, Slim Sallee was 5-3, 1.91 before being traded to the Giants in mid-season.

## Eighth place: Pittsburgh Pirates 59-95, .383, -44 games

The Pirates failed to perform to expectations in the replay. They got off to a slow start and never improved their position throughout the replay, falling into last place on June 19 with a 24-40 record and spending the rest of the season battling with St. Louis to get out of last place.

Pittsburgh leaned hard on Al Mamaux who went 16-22, 2.33, often pitching with one or two days rest, and, over the last half of the season, Wilbur Cooper, who was the only bright spot in the rotation, going 16-8, 1.46. The remainder of the Buc rotation all were on the losing side of the ledger, including Frank Miller (8-15, 2.96), lefty Erv Kantlehner (6-15, 4.86) and Elmer Jacobs (6-12, 3.04). Veteran Bob Harmon had a disappointing 3-11, 4.85 record.

The Pirates had a decent offense that was led by CF Max Carey (.259, 54 SB), OF Bill Hinchman (.257, 66 RBIs) and, later in the season, OF Frank Schulte, obtained from Chicago, who hit a robust. 345 with 28 RBIs and 24 doubles in 49 games. The rest of the Pirates offense was a mish-mosh of light hitting infielders whose inability to deliver put enormous pressure on the trio of Carey, Hinchman, and Schulte, as well as the thin pitching staff.

1b Doc Johnston hit only .208, but hit 16 triples. IFs Doug Baird hit. 188 and Germany Schultz hit .215. The catching corps was a particular weakness with George Gibson (.207), Art Wilson (. 218 before being traded to Chicago), William Fischer (.212, obtained for Wilson from Chicago) all taking turns. The only bright spot behind the plate was late season call-up Bill Wagner, who hit 261 in 14


Max Carey led the NL with 13 home runs and was runner up in stolen bases with 54 steals.


1916 National League Team Totals

## Batting

| Team | $\underline{A v g}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{OBP}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{Slg}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{AB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{R}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{H}}$ | $\underline{2 B}$ | $\underline{3 B}$ | $\underline{H R}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{RBI}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{BB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{K}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SB}-\mathrm{CS}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SH}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SF}}$ | $\underline{H B}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{DP}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{E}}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Brooklyn | . $\mathbf{2 5 5}$ | $\mathbf{. 3 0 2}$ | .334 | $\mathbf{5 2 9 6}$ | 584 | $\mathbf{1 3 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 7}$ | 72 | 29 | 531 | 339 | 434 | $140-75$ | 70 | 36 | 33 | 98 | 148 |
| New York | .254 | .299 | $\mathbf{3 5 1}$ | 5259 | $\mathbf{5 9 2}$ | 1336 | 199 | 84 | 48 | $\mathbf{5 4 1}$ | 330 | 439 | $148-78$ | 51 | $\mathbf{5 3}$ | 26 | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ | 165 |
| Cincinnati | .249 | .291 | .328 | 5260 | 513 | 1308 | $\mathbf{2 0 4}$ | 86 | 14 | 475 | 302 | 478 | $122-72$ | 50 | 43 | 31 | 97 | 176 |
| Pittsburgh | .230 | .274 | .311 | 5070 | 463 | 1165 | 158 | $\mathbf{9 3}$ | 22 | 405 | 304 | 423 | $111-65$ | 74 | 42 | 24 | 84 | 182 |
| Philadelphia.224 | .275 | .304 | 5149 | 438 | 1152 | 193 | 39 | $\mathbf{4 8}$ | 416 | 329 | 470 | $118-78$ | 95 | 33 | 50 | 109 | 158 |  |
| Chicago | .218 | .278 | .295 | 5092 | 452 | 1109 | 163 | 60 | 37 | 405 | 327 | 496 | $106-45$ | 35 | 14 | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ | 84 | 179 |
| St. Louis | .221 | .266 | .290 | 5068 | 421 | 1118 | 158 | 60 | 24 | 385 | 305 | $\mathbf{5 3 6}$ | $120-\mathbf{8 1}$ | 83 | 33 | 18 | 77 | $\mathbf{1 9 0}$ |
| Boston | .207 | .265 | .259 | 5098 | 408 | 1053 | 165 | 33 | 12 | 358 | $\mathbf{3 9 0}$ | 435 | $\mathbf{1 6 4 - 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 6}$ | 41 | 27 | 95 | 134 |
| AL Average | .232 | .281 | .309 | 5162 | 484 | 1199 | 178 | 66 | 29 | 1597 | 440 | 328 | $129-71$ | 69 | 37 | 39 | 93 | 167 |


| Team | Pitching |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | Sh | Sv | IP | $\underline{H}$ | R-ER | HR | BB | SO | HB | WP |
| Brooklyn | 103-51 | 1.75 | 234 | 154 | 89 | 23 | 12 | 1406.3 | 934 | 338-274 | 33 | 347 | 538 | 22 | 12 |
| Boston | 81-73 | 1.99 | 229 | 154 | 84 | 28 | 5 | 1426.7 | 1056 | 364-315 | 26 | 321 | 518 | 22 | 14 |
| New York | 90-64 | 2.31 | 231 | 154 | 89 | 25 | 7 | 1420.3 | 1225 | 458-365 | 26 | 297 | 467 | 28 | 12 |
| Philadelphia | 81-73 | 2.70 | 242 | 154 | 82 | 24 | 7 | 1400.0 | 1225 | 504-420 | 28 | 298 | 463 | 22 | 21 |
| Cincinnati | 74-80 | 2.83 | 244 | 154 | 80 | 18 | 4 | 1390.7 | 1204 | 521-437 | 32 | 343 | 453 | 41 | 16 |
| Chicago | 68-86 | 2.91 | 259 | 154 | 63 | 12 | 6 | 1386.3 | 1318 | 551-448 | 61 | 313 | 455 | 33 | 55 |
| Pittsburgh | 59-95 | 3.15 | 242 | 154 | 65 | 13 | 6 | 1356.0 | 1251 | 552-475 | 22 | 378 | 466 | 37 | 9 |
| St. Louis | 60-94 | 3.24 | 275 | 154 | 50 | 16 | 6 | 1372.3 | 1340 | 607-494 | 43 | 328 | 475 | 29 | 20 |
| AL Average | 77-77 | 2.60 | 245 | 154 | 75 | 20 | 7 | 1395.0 | 1194 | 487-404 | 34 | 328 | 479 | 29 | 20 |

Balks: Cincinnati 3, Pittsburgh 2, Brooklyn 1, St. Louis 1.
Reflective of the dominance of the NL in the 1916 replay, the Brooklyn Robins led the NL in both batting (.255) and pitching 1.75) and committed the fewest errors (148).

The Robins had the most hits in the NL (1349), but the Giants scored the most runs (592) and posted the highest slugging percentage (.346). Fifth place Philadelphia hit the most home runs (48) while Boston only hit 12 round-trippers (one more than the 11 HRs they hit in the 1915 replay).

What Boston lacked in their ability to hit was partially offset by their eyes at the plate, drawing a league-best 390 bases on balls. The Braves also stole the most bases (164) and, indicative of how hard they tried to score, they were tops in sacrifice hits (96), one more than the Phillies, who also had offensive struggles.

Cincinnati's batters struck out the fewest times (453).
Brooklyn's pitching was the best in the NL (1.75), followed by the Giants (1.99). Brooklyn's pitchers struck out 538 batters, led by league strikeout king Larry Cheney.

The seventh-place Cardinals had the worst pitching in the league ( 3.24 ER ), allowing the most runs (607) by a wide margin. Chicago pitchers gave up the most home runs (61) and also led the league in wild pitches (55).

1916 Brooklyn Robins
103-51, .668 first place, +12 games

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | $\underline{2 b}$ | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | $\underline{K}$ | SB-CS | Sac | SF HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C Chief Meyers | . 266 | . 340 | 78 | 233 | 14 | 62 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 28 | 4 | 0-0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| 1b Jake Daubert | . 311 | . 382 | 127 | 492 | 82 | 153 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 45 | 52 | 37 | 16-15 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| 2b George Cutshaw | . 280 | . 321 | 154 | 589 | 52 | 165 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 71 | 18 | 14 | 35-5 | 9 | 319 | 6 | 18 |
| SS Ivy Olson | . 242 | . 266 | 115 | 368 | 31 | 89 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 33 | 13 | 24 | 6-3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 20 |
| 3b Mike Mowrey | . 254 | . 310 | 144 | 539 | 60 | 137 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 62 | 43 | 60 | 9-10 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 26 |
| LF Zack Wheat | . 319 | . 371 | 143 | 574 | 89 | 183 | 36 | 10 | 7 | 79 | 45 | 40 | 27-10 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 8 |
| CF Hi Myers | . 210 | . 253 | 117 | 404 | 44 | 85 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 31 | 24 | 24 | 3-6 | 12 | 20 | 7 | 7 |
| RF Casey Stengel | . 254 | . 284 | 118 | 469 | 54 | 119 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 54 | 22 | 44 | 6-7 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 6 |
| C Lew McCarty-t | . 303 | . 361 | 50 | 142 | 13 | 43 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 2-0 | 0 | 0 0 | 2 | 5 |
| C Otto Miller | . 287 | . 300 | 75 | 234 | 21 | 68 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 5 | 30 | 0-1 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 9 |
| OF Hack Miller | . 250 | . 625 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IF Gus Getz | . 248 | . 243 | 45 | 109 | 17 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 6-6 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 7 |
| OF Jimmy Johnston | . 233 | . 306 | 110 | 404 | 49 | 94 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 34 | 43 | 27 | 18-7 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| SS Ollie O'Mara | . 187 | . 212 | 68 | 193 | 17 | 36 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 17 | 9-2 | 0 | 31 | 2 | 14 |
| 1b Fred Merkle-a | . 185 | . 264 | 20 | 65 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1-3 | 0 | 0 0 | 2 | 1 |
| OF Jim Hickman | . 000 | . 000 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pitchers | . 160 | . 180 | 154 | 469 | 28 | 75 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 20 | 11 | 92 | 0-0 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 21 |
| Team | . 255 | . 302 | 154 | 2596 | 584 | 1349 | 187 | 72 | 29 | 531 | 339 | 434 | 140-75 | 70 | 3633 |  | 148 |

PB: Otto Miller 9, Chief Meyers 6, Lew McCarty 1. OF assists: Casey Stengel 7, Jimmy Johnston 5, Hi Myers 4, Zack Wheat 3

| Pitcher | $\underline{W-L}$ | $\underline{E R A}$ | $\underline{G}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{GS}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{CG}}$ | $\underline{S h}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{~Sv}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{IP}}$ | $\underline{H}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{R}-\mathrm{ER}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HR}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{BB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SO}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{WP}}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Jeff Pfeffer | $29-6$ | $\mathbf{1 . 0 1}$ | 39 | 36 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 320.3 | 171 | $53-36$ | 6 | 76 | 104 | 5 | 0 |
| Larry Cheney | $21-10$ | 1.48 | 36 | 30 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 279.0 | 148 | $56-46$ | 6 | 73 | $\mathbf{1 4 8}$ | 5 | 6 |
| Rube Marquard | $15-8$ | 1.48 | 33 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 201.0 | 105 | $38-33$ | 5 | 45 | 69 | 2 | 1 |
| Sherry Smith | $14-7$ | 1.86 | 28 | 25 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 213.3 | 140 | $53-44$ | 4 | 55 | 74 | 2 | 2 |
| Wheezer Dell | $11-8$ | 2.39 | 28 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 158.3 | 133 | $47-42$ | 1 | 36 | 60 | 4 | 1 |
| Jack Coombs | $7-8$ | 2.44 | 26 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 144.0 | 137 | $49-39$ | 4 | 35 | 48 | 1 | 1 |
| Nap Rucker | $3-1$ | 4.13 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28.3 | 37 | $20-13$ | 2 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Whitey Appleton | $2-1$ | 3.38 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 32.0 | 33 | $13-12$ | 2 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 0 |
| Duster Mails | $1-2$ | 3.00 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.0 | 23 | $7-7$ | 1 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Leon Cadore | $0-0$ | 2.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 7 | $2-2$ | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Team | $\mathbf{1 0 3 - 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 0 6 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 8 - 2 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 2}$ |
| Balk: Larry Cheney |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## 1916 New York Giants

89-65, .578, second place, -12 games

| Player | Avg | OBP | $\underline{\text { G }}$ | AB | R | H | $\underline{2 b}$ | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF | HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C Bill Rariden | . 197 | . 292 | 123 | 351 | 30 | 69 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 45 | 24 | 0-0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| 1b Fred Merkle-t | . 221 | . 288 | 101 | 376 | 38 | 83 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 37 | 34 | 25 | 10-4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| 2b Larry Doyle-t | . 304 | . 357 | 113 | 447 | 52 | 136 | 22 | 15 | 2 | 64 | 37 | 11 | 13-10 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 22 |
| SS Art Fletcher | . 274 | . 294 | 131 | 503 | 54 | 138 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 42 | 12 | 35 | 14-5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 21 |
| 3b Buck Herzog-a | . 212 | . 261 | 75 | 302 | 33 | 64 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 15 | 9 | 16-10 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 11 |
| LF George Burns | . 276 | . 325 | 154 | 655 | 107 | 181 | 26 | 9 | 10 | 44 | 47 | 51 | 32-9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 13 |
| CF Benny Kauff | . 282 | . 354 | 154 | 575 | 93 | 162 | 25 | 20 | 13 | 78 | 67 | 57 | 28-19 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 14 |
| RF Dave Robertson | . 304 | . 325 | 143 | 608 | 76 | 185 | 19 | 10 | 12 | 76 | 19 | 40 | 11-12 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 18 |
| 1b Walter Holke | . 364 | . 403 | 34 | 129 | 12 | 47 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 9 | 12 | 5-1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 3b Hn Zimmerman-a | . 316 | . 333 | 48 | 152 | 22 | 48 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 3-2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| C Lew McCarty-a | . 299 | . 361 | 29 | 87 | 4 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 0-1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| OF Edd Roush-t | . 281 | . 303 | 37 | 64 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3b Bill McKechnie-t | . 261 | . 286 | 74 | 268 | 21 | 70 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 10 | 22 | 10-2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 12 |
| SS Mickey Doolin-a | . 247 | . 273 | 20 | 73 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| 1b George Kelly | . 173 | . 198 | 53 | 98 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 25 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 3b Herb Hunter-t | . 167 | . 154 | 20 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0-0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| C Brad Kocher | . 130 | . 162 | 30 | 69 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 0-0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| C Red Dooin | . 125 | . 118 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 3b Hans Lobert | . 113 | . 136 | 38 | 62 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2-2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| OF Red Killefer-a | . 000 | . 000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pitchers | . 131 | . 149 | 154 | 397 | 27 | 52 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 21 | 9 | 89 | 0-0 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 18 |
| Team | . 254 | . 299 | 154 | 5259 | 592 | 1336 | 199 | 84 | 48 | 541 | 330 | 439 | 148-78 | 51 | 53 |  | 00 | 165 |

PB: Bill Rariden 10, Lew McCarty 4, Brad Kocher 2. OF assists: Dave Robertson 10, George Burns 9, Benny Kauff 6, Edd Roush 1

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | Sh | Sv | IP | H | R-ER | HR | BB | S0 | HB | WP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rube Benton | 20-7 | 2.15 | 31 | 29 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 243.3 | 176 | 68-58 | 5 | 59 | 76 | 3 | 0 |
| Pol Perritt | 16-12 | 1.73 | 33 | 29 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 249.0 | 233 | 62-48 | 5 | 53 | 71 | 3 | 1 |
| Jeff Tesreau | 15-15 | 1.71 | 39 | 31 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 310.0 | 220 | 76-59 | 6 | 56 | 89 | 4 | 0 |
| Ferdie Schupp | 10-4 | 1.28 | 26 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1407 | 59 | 24-20 | 1 | 25 | 75 | 5 | 0 |
| Slim Sallee-a | 9-1 | 1.67 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 102.3 | 81 | 24-19 | 1 | 24 | 34 | 2 | 3 |
| Fred Anderson | 9-14 | 3.09 | 27 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 204.0 | 212 | 88-70 | 3 | 45 | 64 | 5 | 6 |
| Sailor Stroud | 4-1 | 6.68 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 31.0 | 47 | 27-23 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 0 |
| Christy Mathewson-t | 3-4 | 3.73 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 62.7 | 81 | 32-26 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 0 |
| Rube Schauer | 2-4 | 6.30 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 40.0 | 67 | 35-28 | 1 | 13 | 19 | 0 | 1 |
| Hank Ritter | 1-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.3 | 2 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| George Smith | 1-0 | 6.28 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.3 | 28 | 15-10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Emilo Palmero | 1-1 | 1.93 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.7 | 19 | 7-4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Team | 91-63 | 2.31 | 231 | 154 | 89 | 25 | 7 | 1420.3 | 1225 | 458-365 | 26 | 297 | 467 | 28 | 12 |

## 1916 Philadelphia Phillies

81-73, .526, third place, -22 games

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | $\underline{\text { R }}$ | H | $\underline{2 b}$ | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF | HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C Bill Killefer | . 198 | . 240 | 98 | 256 | 14 | 50 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 9 | 10 | 0-0 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 9 |
| 1b Fred Luderus | . 290 | . 320 | 145 | 551 | 44 | 160 | 32 | 3 | 6 | 51 | 26 | 20 | 7-4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 15 |
| 2b Bert Niehoff | . 207 | . 276 | 145 | 531 | 57 | 110 | 30 | 2 | 9 | 40 | 34 | 38 | 4-12 | 19 | 4 | 18 | 12 | 22 |
| SS Dave Bancroft | . 198 | . 284 | 143 | 501 | 45 | 99 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 27 | 54 | 56 | 22-17 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 27 |
| 3b Milt Stock | . 248 | . 296 | 127 | 508 | 47 | 126 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 41 | 36 | 44 | 13-10 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 17 |
| LF Possum Whitted | . 235 | . 259 | 143 | 562 | 49 | 132 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 58 | 18 | 25 | 11-12 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 6 |
| CF Dode Paskert | . 209 | . 259 | 147 | 584 | 58 | 122 | 23 | 4 | 8 | 36 | 39 | 73 | 32-9 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| RF Gavvy Cravath | . 273 | . 349 | 140 | 502 | 61 | 137 | 23 | 4 | 8 | 61 | 54 | 77 | 10-3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 10 |
| C Bert Adams | . 385 | . 385 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| OF Wilbur Good | . 250 | . 281 | 54 | 120 | 12 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 9-1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| 3b Bobby Byrne | . 219 | . 296 | 52 | 146 | 8 | 32 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 4-4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| OF Claude Cooper | . 218 | . 262 | 46 | 101 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 1-1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| C Ed Burns | . 201 | . 227 | 84 | 264 | 11 | 53 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 12 | 0-0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 12 |
| 2b Oscar Dugey | . 183 | . 319 | 39 | 60 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 5-2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Pitchers | . 140 | . 172 | 154 | 450 | 12 | 63 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 17 | 79 | 0-3 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 21 |
| Team | . 224 | . 275 | 154 | 5149 | 438 | 1152 | 193 | 39 | 48 | 416 | 329 | 470 | 118-78 | 95 | 33 | 50 | 109 | 158 |

Pitcher HR Pete Alexander. PB Ed Burns 6, Bill Killefer 5, Bert Adams 1.

| Pitcher | $\underline{W-L}$ | $\underline{E R A}$ | $\underline{G}$ | $\underline{G S}$ | $\underline{C G}$ | $\underline{S h}$ | $\underline{S v}$ | $\underline{I P}$ | $\underline{H}$ | $\underline{R-E R}$ | $\underline{H R}$ | $\underline{B B}$ | $\underline{S O}$ | $\underline{H B}$ | $\underline{W P}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Pete Alexander CY | $\mathbf{3 1 - 1 3}$ | 1.07 | $\mathbf{4 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 5}$ | 1 | $\mathbf{4 0 5 . 3}$ | 229 | $62-48$ | 3 | 85 | 135 | 7 | 1 |
| Eppa Rixey | $20-11$ | 1.56 | 36 | 33 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 311.7 | 170 | $71-54$ | 5 | 63 | 87 | 5 | $\mathbf{8}$ |
| Al Demaree | $12-18$ | 3.47 | 38 | 35 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 277.3 | $\mathbf{2 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 7 - 1 0 7}$ | 7 | 54 | 103 | 3 | 1 |
| Erskine Mayer | $9-8$ | 2.84 | 31 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 162.0 | 175 | $64-53$ | 5 | 32 | 53 | 1 | 4 |
| Chief Bender | $4-10$ | 8.76 | 28 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 75.0 | 140 | $80-73$ | 3 | 16 | 26 | 0 | 3 |
| George McQuillan | $3-4$ | 2.76 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 65.3 | 73 | $20-20$ | 1 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 0 |
| Erv Kantlehner-a | $1-0$ | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 2 | $0-0$ | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| George Chalmers | $1-7$ | 5.82 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 60.3 | 96 | $50-39$ | 0 | 17 | 23 | 1 | 3 |
| Joe Oeschger | $0-2$ | 7.31 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 32.0 | 56 | $28-26$ | 1 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| Gary Fortune | $0-0$ | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 6 | $2-0$ | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Team | $\mathbf{8 1 - 7 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 4}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 4 - 4 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 1}$ |

1916 Boston Braves
80-74, .519, fourth place , -23 games

| Player | Avg | OBP | $\underline{\text { G }}$ | AB | $\underline{\text { R }}$ | H | $\underline{2 b}$ | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C Hank Gowdy | . 224 | . 253 | 119 | 397 | 20 | 89 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 14 | 17 | 0-1 | 1 | 22 | 8 | 7 |
| 1b Ed Konetchy | . 235 | . 297 | 154 | 574 | 48 | 135 | 33 | 9 | 4 | 57 | 52 | 34 | 18-3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 8 |
| 2b Johnny Evers | . 206 | . 317 | 72 | 262 | 27 | 54 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 42 | 12 | 8-7 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 8 |
| SS Rbbt Maranville | . 230 | . 308 | 154 | 596 | 69 | 137 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 31 | 54 | 59 | 60-17 | 9 | 315 | 6 | 22 |
| 3b Red Smith | . 205 | . 266 | 146 | 522 | 36 | 107 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 43 | 46 | 29 | 24-11 | 6 | 91 | 15 | 21 |
| LF Sherry Magee | . 192 | . 269 | 121 | 433 | 32 | 83 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 37 | 44 | 44 | 2-8 | 5 | 33 | 6 | 4 |
| CF Fred Snodgrass | . 202 | . 270 | 115 | 382 | 39 | 77 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 36 | 35 | 13-5 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 1 |
| RF Joe Wilhoit | . 208 | . 239 | 112 | 428 | 28 | 89 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 19 | 30 | 15-8 | 5 | 40 | 7 | 10 |
| C Earl Blackburn | . 311 | . 320 | 44 | 119 | 14 | 37 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 15 | 0-3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| OF Larry Chappell | . 257 | . 270 | 15 | 35 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4-1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 2b Dick Egan | . 215 | . 258 | 71 | 233 | 14 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 2-1 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 4 |
| IF Ed Fitzpatrick | . 199 | . 234 | 63 | 191 | 14 | 38 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 9 | 17 | 5-2 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 5 |
| OF Zip Collins | . 192 | . 233 | 84 | 261 | 18 | 50 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 15 | 25 | 0-1 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| OF Pete Compton | . 167 | . 239 | 31 | 84 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 4-3 | 3 | 00 | 1 | 2 |
| C Walt Tregrasser | . 156 | . 170 | 24 | 45 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0-0 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| OF Joe Connolly | . 127 | . 217 | 58 | 102 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 9-0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| C Art Rico | . 000 | . 000 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 0 |
| OF Fred Bailey | . 000 | . 000 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 0 |
| Pitchers | . 150 | . 198 | 154 | 427 | 27 | 64 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 26 | 23 | 78 | 0-3 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 20 |
| Team | . 207 | . 265 | 154 | 5098 | 408 | 1053 | 165 | 66 | 12 | 358 | 390 | 435 | 164-74 | 96 | 4127 | 95 | 134 |

Pitcher HR: Lefty Tyler. PB Hank Gowdy 5, Earl Blackburn 1. OF assists: Joe Wilhoit 6, Sherry Magee 6, Zip Collins 4, Fred Snodgrass 3, Ed Fitzpatrick 3, Joe Connolly 1, Pete Compton 1.

| Pitcher | $\underline{W-L}$ | $\underline{E R A}$ | $\underline{G}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{GS}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{CG}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{Sh}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{Sv}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{IP}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{H}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{R}-\mathrm{ER}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HR}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{BB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SO}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{WP}}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Dick Rudolph | $27-8$ | 1.21 | 39 | 36 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 328.3 | 205 | $57-44$ | 5 | 59 | 95 | 3 | 2 |
| Lefty Tyler | $14-12$ | 1.96 | 32 | 26 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 238.7 | 151 | $57-55$ | 3 | 66 | 81 | 1 | 2 |
| Pat Ragan | $11-11$ | 1.93 | 28 | 23 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 205.0 | 150 | $48-44$ | 5 | 54 | 63 | 3 | 1 |
| Jesse Barnes | $9-9$ | 2.70 | 26 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 160.0 | 156 | $54-48$ | 3 | 26 | 57 | 3 | 0 |
| Tom Hughes | $7-9$ | 1.89 | 35 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 152.7 | 103 | $40-32$ | 3 | 35 | 69 | 4 | 0 |
| Frank Allen | $6-7$ | 1.75 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 123.3 | 102 | $26-24$ | 1 | 25 | 66 | 1 | 1 |
| Art Nehf | $4-9$ | 2.09 | 23 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 112.0 | 94 | $34-26$ | 3 | 23 | 47 | 3 | 0 |
| Ed Ruelbach | $2-8$ | 3.80 | 23 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 104.3 | 92 | $46-44$ | 3 | 32 | 39 | 4 | 7 |
| Elmer Knetzer-t | $0-1$ | 3.86 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.3 | 3 | $1-1$ | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Team | $\mathbf{8 0 - 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 8}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 2 6 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 4 - 3 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 4}$ |

1916 Cincinnati Reds
74-80, . 481., fifth place, -30 games

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | $\underline{\text { R }}$ | $\underline{H}$ | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C Ivy Wingo | . 236 | . 261 | 87 | 305 | 21 | 72 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 29 | 11 | 27 | 0-1 | 1 | 20 | 7 | 16 |
| 1b Hal Chase MVP | . 341 | . 371 | 138 | 555 | 63 | 189 | 27 | 13 | 6 | 77 | 23 | 39 | 32-17 | 1 | 46 | 11 | 6 |
| 2b Buck Herzog-t | . 284 | . 323 | 76 | 299 | 31 | 85 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 26 | 11 | 7 | 14-9 | 5 | 06 | 7 | 20 |
| SS Baldy Louden | . 165 | . 226 | 129 | 461 | 35 | 76 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 29 | 34 | 50 | 3-5 | 3 | 33 | 8 | 14 |
| 3b Heinie Groh | . 268 | . 369 | 149 | 544 | 88 | 146 | 28 | 17 | 0 | 33 | 83 | 27 | 12-2 | 3 | 35 | 4 | 23 |
| LF Greasy Neale | . 235 | . 267 | 132 | 497 | 53 | 117 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 33 | 20 | 64 | 13-5 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 10 |
| CF Edd Roush-a | . 265 | . 271 | 68 | 294 | 28 | 78 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 16 | 6-5 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 2 |
| RF Tommy Griffith | . 282 | . 311 | 154 | 600 | 46 | 169 | 33 | 7 | 2 | 81 | 30 | 47 | 13-6 | 4 | 121 | 11 | 10 |
| 2b Larry Kopf | . 353 | . 353 | 10 | 34 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0-3 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 2 |
| OF Paul Smith | . 304 | . 319 | 10 | 46 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4-1 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 0 |
| OF Red Killefer-t | . 294 | . 331 | 63 | 245 | 30 | 72 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 15 | 3 | 5-5 | 4 | 30 | 3 | 2 |
| C Tommy Clarke | . 262 | . 337 | 92 | 252 | 23 | 66 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 26 | 10-3 | 1 | 51 | 8 | 14 |
| IF Bob Fisher | . 258 | . 290 | 56 | 155 | 16 | 40 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 11 | 8-2 | 1 | $0 \quad 3$ | 6 | 6 |
| 1b Fritz Mollwitz-t | . 253 | . 306 | 42 | 146 | 17 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 1-3 | 1 | $0 \quad 2$ | 2 | 6 |
| 3b Bill McKechnie-a | . 244 | . 258 | 37 | 127 | 13 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 1-0 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 2 |
| SS Bill Hobbs | . 235 | . 350 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 01 | 0 | 0 |
| OF Johnny Beall | . 200 | . 273 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0-0 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 0 |
| C Emil Huhn | . 183 | . 209 | 42 | 104 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 0-0 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 4 |
| OF Ken Williams | . 172 | . 294 | 9 | 29 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0-2 | 1 | 00 | 2 | 1 |
| SS Frank Emmer | . 133 | . 200 | 27 | 60 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 0-1 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 2 |
| Pitchers | . 136 | . 150 | 154 | 470 | 25 | 64 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 7 | 105 | 0-2 | 17 | 31 | 16 | 36 |
| Team | . 249 | . 291 | 154 | 5260 | 513 | 1308 | 204 | 86 | 14 | 475 | 302 | 478 | 122-72 | 50 | 4231 | 981 | 176 |

PB Ivey Wingo 4, Tommy Clark 1. OF assists: Tommy Griffith 18, Greasy Neale 6, Hal Chase 6, Edd Roush 3, Red Killefer 3, Paul Smith 1.

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | Sh | Sv | IP | H | R-ER | HR | BB | SO | HB | WP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fred Toney | 21-14 | 1.83 | 37 | 35 | 26 | 7 | 0 | 309.0 | 177 | 75-63 | 3 | 72 | 86 | 9 | 1 |
| Pete Schneider | 17-14 | 2.03 | 41 | 31 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 297.7 | 221 | 78-67 | 5 | 70 | 60 | 10 | 1 |
| Clarence Mitchell | 11-11 | 3.34 | 33 | 25 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 221.0 | 230 | 89-82 | 5 | 52 | 59 | 5 | 3 |
| Elmer Knetzer-a | 10-7 | 2.54 | 32 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 159.3 | 115 | 63-45 | 3 | 33 | 69 | 4 | 4 |
| Al Schulz | 7-13 | 2.48 | 38 | 23 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 214.0 | 181 | 75-59 | 5 | 55 | 70 | 5 | 5 |
| Earl Moseley | 4-9 | 4.47 | 31 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 106.7 | 143 | 67-53 | 1 | 37 | 46 | 3 | 1 |
| Frank McKenry | 1-1 | 5.31 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.3 | 34 | 18-12 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| Jim Bluejacket | 1-3 | 10.80 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.7 | 23 | 14-14 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Gene Dale | 1-5 | 7.42 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43.7 | 62 | 36-36 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 |
| Christy Mathewson-a | 0-1 | 7.37 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.3 | 18 | 6-6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Team | 74-80 | 2.83 | 244 | 154 | 80 | 18 | 4 | 1390.7 | 1204 | 521-437 | 32 | 343 | 453 | 41 | 16 |

Balk: Clarence Mitchell 2, Pete Schneider 1.

1916 Chicago Cubs
$68-86, .442$, sixth place, -36 games

| Player | Avg | OBP | $\underline{\text { G }}$ | AB | R | $\underline{H}$ | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac |  | HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C Jimmy Archer | . 216 | . 252 | 78 | 232 | 11 | 50 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 25 | 0-0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 1b Vic Saier | . 189 | . 265 | 147 | 530 | 45 | 100 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 49 | 56 | 64 | 6-8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 18 |
| 2b Rollie Zeider | . 188 | . 221 | 96 | 356 | 26 | 67 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 16 | 22 | 2-5 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 15 |
| SS Chuck Wortman | . 148 | . 197 | 66 | 216 | 14 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 0-0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 15 |
| 3b Hn Zimmrman -t | . 263 | . 286 | 96 | 384 | 33 | 101 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 44 | 11 | 25 | 18-1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 18 |
| LF Les Mann | . 236 | . 281 | 125 | 436 | 41 | 103 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 33 | 23 | 41 | 12-7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| CF Cy Williams | . 289 | . 359 | 117 | 433 | 61 | 125 | 21 | 10 | 8 | 53 | 49 | 43 | 3-2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 12 |
| RF Max Flack | . 279 | . 342 | 125 | 459 | 68 | 128 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 28 | 44 | 34 | 37-9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 8 |
| OF Merwin Jacobson | 429 | . 429 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2b Larry Doyle-a | . 421 | . 450 | 9 | 38 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| OF Solly Hofman-a | . 381 | . 381 | 11 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Herb Hunter-a | . 308 | . 286 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OF Frank Schulte-t | . 296 | . 335 | 62 | 216 | 29 | 64 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 32 | 14 | 18 | 9-4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| 2b Frank Yerkes | . 264 | . 293 | 45 | 148 | 14 | 39 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 0-0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 8 |
| OF Earl Smith | . 250 | . 250 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| C William Fischer | . 236 | . 272 | 49 | 148 | 9 | 35 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| OF Joe Kelly | . 235 | . 296 | 48 | 153 | 8 | 36 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 4-6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| C Rowdy Elliott | . 224 | . 237 | 20 | 58 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| IF Otto Knabe-a | . 183 | . 205 | 50 | 142 | 11 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 4-1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| IF Alex McCarthy-t | . 174 | . 248 | 32 | 109 | 11 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 0-0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| C Art Wilson-a | . 174 | . 240 | 16 | 46 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| OF Dutch Zwilling | . 152 | . 231 | 30 | 46 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| SS Eddie Mulligan | . 130 | . 159 | 56 | 193 | 12 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 21 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 7 |
| 3b Charlie Pechous | . 127 | . 186 | 22 | 55 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 0-0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| SS Mickey Doolin-t | . 107 | . 173 | 29 | 75 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 1-0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| C Clem Clemens | . 100 | . 100 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2b Joe Tinker | . 091 | . 091 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| C Nick Allen | . 071 | . 071 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charlie Deal -a | . 000 | . 000 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Pitchers | . 139 | . 175 | 154 | 439 | 17 | 61 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 18 | 106 | 1-0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| Team | . 218 | . 265 | 154 | 5092 | 452 | 1109 | 163 | 60 | 37 | 405 | 327 | 496 | 106-45 | 45 | 35 |  |  | 179 |

Pitcher Hippo Vaughn. Claude Hendrix. PB Jimmy Archer 5, Wm Fischer 5, Art Wilson 3, Rowdy Elliott 1. OF assists: Max Flack 19, Less Man 8, Cy Williams 7, Joe Kely 4, Frank Schulte 2, Earl Smith 1

| Pitcher | $\underline{W-L}$ | $\underline{E R A}$ | $\underline{G}$ | $\underline{G S}$ | $\underline{C G}$ | $\underline{S h}$ | $\underline{S v}$ | $\underline{I P}$ | $\underline{H}$ | $\underline{R-E R}$ | $\underline{H R}$ | $\underline{B B}$ | $\underline{S O}$ | $\underline{H B}$ | $\underline{W P}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Hippo Vaughn | $19-16$ | 1.82 | 37 | 35 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 302.3 | 194 | $76-61$ | 5 | 64 | 90 | 7 | 2 |
| Claude Hendrix | $15-8$ | 2.15 | 33 | 24 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 230.0 | 177 | $62-55$ | 5 | 38 | 104 | 4 | 6 |
| George McConnell | $8-8$ | 3.53 | 33 | 21 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 178.7 | 185 | $86-70$ | 1 | 47 | 55 | 3 | 6 |
| Gene Packard | $7-11$ | 3.49 | 31 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 149.7 | 149 | $66-58$ | 3 | 36 | 36 | 5 | 0 |
| Jimmy Lavender | $7-18$ | 3.58 | 33 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 198.3 | 246 | $99-79$ | 6 | 48 | 69 | 3 | 2 |
| Mike Prendergast | $6-7$ | 3.12 | 31 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 109.7 | 100 | $48-38$ | 6 | 21 | 29 | 2 | 0 |
| Tom Seaton | $3-11$ | 3.38 | 31 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 120.0 | 135 | $56-45$ | 2 | 34 | 44 | 6 | 3 |
| George Pierce | $1-0$ | 4.26 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.7 | 11 | $7-6$ | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Three-Finger Brown | $1-1$ | 2.62 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 34.3 | 49 | $22-10$ | 3 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 5 |
| Nick Carter | $1-4$ | .556 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 34.0 | 55 | $24-21$ | 0 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 1 |
| Scott Perry | $0-2$ | 2.70 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.7 | 17 | $5-5$ | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Team | $\mathbf{6 8 - 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 8 6 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{5 5 1 - 4 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 5}$ |

## 1916 St. Louis Cardinals

60-94, .390, seventh place, - 43 games

| Player | $\underline{\text { Avg }}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{OBP}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{G}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{AB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{R}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{H}}$ | $\underline{2 \mathrm{~b}}$ | $\underline{3 b}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HR}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{RBI}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{BB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{K}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SB}-\mathrm{CS}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{Sac}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SF}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HBP}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{DP}}$ | $\underline{E}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| C Pancho Snyder | .284 | .315 | 112 | 380 | 14 | 108 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 37 | 19 | 21 | $4-4$ | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 13 |
| 1b Dots Miller | .229 | .280 | 146 | 538 | 51 | 123 | 23 | 10 | 1 | 51 | 35 | 41 | $4-7$ | 3 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 14 |
| 2b Bruno Betzel | .194 | .262 | 139 | 500 | 47 | 97 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 31 | 46 | 71 | $11-12$ | 10 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 17 |
| SS Roy Corhan | .133 | .164 | 82 | 256 | 12 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 23 | $4-3$ | 10 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 20 |
| 3b Rogers Hornsby | .303 | .350 | 136 | 508 | 49 | 154 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 64 | 35 | 48 | $19-12$ | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 25 |
| LF Bob Bescher | .216 | .283 | 150 | 588 | 61 | 127 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 34 | 54 | 6 | $32-14$ | 8 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| CF Jack Smith | .192 | .237 | 105 | 391 | 40 | 75 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 30 | 21 | 45 | $7-5$ | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 10 |
| RF Tom Long | .294 | .311 | 112 | 402 | 41 | 118 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 41 | 11 | 31 | $19-13$ | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| C Mike Gonzalez | .245 | .294 | 101 | 278 | 25 | 68 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 25 | 21 | 14 | $1-3$ | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 12 |
| C Tony Brottem | .206 | .289 | 27 | 34 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 8 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| SS Sammy Bohne | .200 | .280 | 16 | 45 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | $4-1$ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| IF Zin Beck | .183 | .226 | 59 | 208 | 19 | 38 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 22 | $0-1$ | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 10 |
| PH Art Butler | .182 | .230 | 84 | 143 | 11 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 13 | $3-3$ | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| OF Owen Wilson | .167 | .196 | 105 | 366 | 19 | 61 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 14 | 42 | $2-3$ | 2 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| 2b Stuffy Stewart | .143 | .143 | 6 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2b Miller Huggins | .143 | .250 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pitchers | .171 | .193 | 154 | 397 | 22 | 68 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 104 | $0-0$ | 23 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 37 |
| Team | .240 | .305 | 154 | 5103 | 559 | 1227 | 175 | 55 | 36 | 512 | 467 | 541 | $132-64$ | 63 | 46 | 29 | 100 | 193 |

PB Pancho Snyder 9, Mike Gonzalez 5. OF assists: Tom Long 10, Owen Wilson 6, Bob Bescher 4, Art Butler 1.

| Pitcher | $\underline{W-L}$ | $\underline{E R A}$ | $\underline{G}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{GS}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{CG}}$ | $\underline{S h}$ | $\underline{S v}$ | $\underline{I P}$ | $\underline{H}$ | $\underline{R-E R}$ | $\underline{H R}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{BB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SO}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{WP}}$ |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Lee Meadows | $17-15$ | 1.93 | 43 | 36 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 307.0 | 215 | $84-66$ | 5 | 95 | 97 | 3 | 10 |
| Red Ames | $15-10$ | 1.91 | 42 | 25 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 235.7 | 171 | $60-50$ | 7 | 41 | 79 | 4 | 3 |
| Bill Doak | $7-18$ | 2.81 | 32 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 221.0 | 224 | $85-69$ | 4 | 51 | 75 | 4 | 1 |
| Slim Sallee-t | $5-3$ | 1.91 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 75.3 | 64 | $21-16$ | 1 | 11 | 28 | 1 | 1 |
| Bob Steele | $5-12$ | 4.18 | 30 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 157.0 | 195 | $101-73$ | 5 | 40 | 53 | 4 | 4 |
| Hi Jasper | $3-6$ | 5.47 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 79.0 | 96 | $48-48$ | 2 | 25 | 29 | 2 | 0 |
| Steamboat Williams | $3-10$ | 5.60 | 32 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 101.3 | 141 | $67-63$ | 8 | 16 | 41 | 4 | 0 |
| Charlie Hall | $2-3$ | 2.89 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56.0 | 67 | $27-18$ | 5 | 11 | 23 | 3 | 0 |
| Murphy Currie | $1-0$ | 13.50 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 27 | $19-18$ | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Dan Griner | $1-2$ | 1.08 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.3 | 11 | $1-1$ | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Joe Lotz | $1-2$ | 5.22 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 29.3 | 39 | $20-17$ | 4 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Team | $\mathbf{6 0 - 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 7 2 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 0 7 - 4 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 0}$ |

Balk: Red Ames

## 1916 Pittsburgh Pirates

59-95, .383, eighth place, -44 games

| Player | Avg | OBP | $\underline{\text { G }}$ | AB | $\underline{\text { R }}$ | $\underline{H}$ | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF | HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C Walter Schmidt | . 185 | . 224 | 66 | 195 | 20 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 0-1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 |
| 1b Doc Johnston | . 208 | . 263 | 123 | 413 | 40 | 86 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 36 | 28 | 29 | 2-7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 3 |
| 2b Jack Farmer | . 265 | . 277 | 56 | 185 | 16 | 49 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 29 | 0-0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 |
| SS Honus Wagner | . 289 | . 356 | 120 | 432 | 42 | 125 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 31 | 46 | 19 | 10-4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 19 |
| 3b Doug Baird | . 188 | . 225 | 125 | 436 | 34 | 82 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 24 | 20 | 45 | 17-4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 11 |
| LF Frank Schulte-a | . 345 | . 378 | 49 | 165 | 23 | 57 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 9 | 14 | 10-9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CF Max Carey | . 269 | . 298 | 152 | 607 | 85 | 157 | 24 | 17 | 13 | 44 | 36 | 36 | 54-17 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| RF Bill Hinchman | . 257 | . 310 | 150 | 567 | 50 | 146 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 66 | 44 | 37 | 4-5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 9 |
| OF Jesse Altenburg | . 429 | . 556 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2b Jim Vioz | . 283 | . 352 | 43 | 127 | 11 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 1-2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| OF Ray O'Brien | . 268 | . 300 | 18 | 56 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 0-1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| IF Alex McCarthy-a | . 267 | . 349 | 44 | 131 | 7 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 1-1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| C Bill Wagner | . 261 | . 306 | 14 | 46 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 0-0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| OF Ed Barney | . 257 | . 336 | 36 | 101 | 17 | 26 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 3-1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| 2b Carson Bigbee | . 232 | . 260 | 25 | 95 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 0-3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| C Art Wilson-t | . 218 | . 282 | 42 | 119 | 6 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 1-0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| IF Germany Schultz | . 215 | . 227 | 90 | 237 | 11 | 51 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 5 | 13 | 2-6 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 12 |
| IF Otto Knabe-t | . 213 | . 232 | 28 | 94 | 3 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0-3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| C William Fischer-a | . 212 | . 255 | 35 | 99 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 0-0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| C George Gibson | . 207 | . 242 | 24 | 58 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0-0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| OF Dan Costello | . 199 | . 203 | 47 | 146 | 12 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 1-0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| 3b Hooks Warner | . 188 | . 209 | 54 | 176 | 14 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 21 | 4-0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| OF Lee King | . 176 | . 263 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OF Pete Compton-a | . 158 | . 238 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| SS Jimmy Smith | . 150 | . 207 | 35 | 113 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 0-0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| SS Frank Smykal | . 143 | . 308 | 9 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Pitchers | . 147 | . 180 | 154 | 408 | 29 | 60 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 15 | 71 | 0-0 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 43 |
| Team | . 230 | . 274 | 154 | 5070 | 463 | 1165 | 158 | 93 | 31 | 405 | 304 | 423 | 111-65 | 74 | 42 | 24 | 841 | 182 |

PB Walter Schmidt 2, George Gibson 2, Art Wilson 1, Bill Wagner 1. OF assists Bill Hinchman 1, Max Carey 5, Frank Schulte 4, Dan Costello 2, Doug Baird 1, Ray O'Brein 1.

| Pitcher | $\underline{W-L}$ | $\underline{E R A}$ | $\underline{G}$ | $\underline{G S}$ | $\underline{C G}$ | $\underline{S h}$ | $\underline{S v}$ | $\underline{I P}$ | $\underline{H}$ | $\underline{R-E R}$ | $\underline{H R}$ | $\underline{B B}$ | $\underline{S O}$ | $\underline{H B}$ | $\underline{W P}$ |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Wilbur Cooper | $16-8$ | 1.43 | 38 | 22 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 235.0 | 133 | $47-38$ | 0 | 60 | 72 | 9 | 0 |
| Al Mamaux | $16-22$ | 2.33 | 42 | 38 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 324.3 | 237 | $100-84$ | 2 | $\mathbf{1 0 4}$ | 103 | 8 | 0 |
| Frank Miller | $8-15$ | 2.96 | 31 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 179.3 | 169 | $71-59$ | 6 | 44 | 58 | 4 | 1 |
| Elmer Jacobs | $6-12$ | 3.04 | 29 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 157.7 | 157 | $65-54$ | 3 | 31 | 58 | 5 | 1 |
| Erv Kantlehner-t | $6-15$ | 4.86 | 35 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 172.3 | 179 | $103-93$ | 3 | 67 | 57 | 6 | 2 |
| Bob Harmon | $3-11$ | 4.85 | 33 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 131.7 | 162 | $79-71$ | 3 | 35 | 50 | 3 | 4 |
| Bill Evans | $2-4$ | 3.68 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 51.3 | 58 | $25-21$ | 1 | 17 | 20 | 2 | 0 |
| Burleigh Grimes | $1-3$ | 17.00 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 34.7 | 52 | $20-19$ | 1 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 1 |
| Babe Adams | $1-5$ | 4.79 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 67.7 | 104 | $42-36$ | 3 | 15 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| Paul Carpenter | $0-0$ | 0.79 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.3 | 7 | $1-1$ | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Team | $\mathbf{5 9 - 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 5 6 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{5 5 2 - 4 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 7}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ |

Balks: Wilbur Cooper 1, Erv Kantlehner 1

## Players with combined teams

| Player | $\underline{\text { Avg }}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{OBP}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{G}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{AB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{R}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{H}}$ | $\underline{2 b}$ | $\underline{3 b}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HR}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{RBI}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{BB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{K}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SB}-\mathrm{CS}}$ | $\underline{\underline{S a c}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SF}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HBP}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{DP}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{E}}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Solly Hofman, NYY-ChiC | .372 | .391 | 16 | 43 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | $2-1$ | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Larry Doyle, NYG-ChiC | .313 | .364 | 122 | 485 | 59 | 152 | 24 | 16 | 2 | 68 | 39 | 12 | $17-10$ | 4 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 24 |
| Red Killefer, Cinc-NYG | .290 | .327 | 65 | 248 | 30 | 72 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 15 | 4 | $5-5$ | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| H. Zimmrman.ChiC-NYG .278 | .299 | 144 | 536 | 55 | 149 | 30 | 6 | 4 | 64 | 12 | 31 | $21-3$ | 0 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 24 |  |
| Edd Roush, NYG-Cinc | .268 | .277 | 106 | 358 | 34 | 96 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 38 | 5 | 20 | $9-6$ | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| B. McKechnie, NYG-Cinc .256 | .277 | 111 | 395 | 34 | 101 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 13 | 29 | $11-2$ | 7 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 14 |  |
| Buck Herzog, Cinc-NYG | .248 | .291 | 151 | 601 | 64 | 149 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 49 | 26 | 16 | $30-19$ | 8 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 31 |
| Herb Hunter, NYG-Cinc | .235 | .216 | 23 | 34 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | $0-0$ | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mick Doolin, ChiC-NYG | .176 | .222 | 49 | 148 | 14 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 9 | 9 | $2-0$ | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 |


| Pitcher | $\underline{W-L}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{ERA}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{G}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{GS}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{CG}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{Sh}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{Sv}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{IP}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{H}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{R}-E R}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HR}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{BB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SO}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HB}}$ | $\underline{\text { WP }}$ |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Sallee, StLC-NYG | $14-4$ | 1.77 | 32 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 177.7 | 145 | $45-35$ | 2 | 35 | 62 | 3 | 4 |
| Knetzer, BosB-Cinc | $10-8$ | 2.56 | 33 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 161.7 | 118 | $65-46$ | 3 | 34 | 70 | 4 | 4 |
| Kntlehner, Pitt-PhiP | $7-15$ | 4.75 | 37 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 176.3 | 181 | $103-93$ | 3 | 69 | 59 | 0 | 0 |
| Mathwson, NYG-Cinc | $3-5$ | 4.11 | 19 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 70.0 | 99 | $38-32$ | 0 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 1 |



3b Heinie Zimmerman excelled with his trade to NY; Zim hit. 316 and drove in 20 runs in 48 games to help boost the Giants into second place.

## NL All-Star team dominated by outstanding starting pitchers



The NL All-Star team featured plenty of new faces in 1916.

Three players repeated from the 1915 All-Star team; pitchers Pete Alexander of the Phillies ,2b Larry Doyle, who spent most of his season with New York before being traded to Chicago in a huge mid-season deal and Boston ace Dick Rudolph.

All the rest of the All-Stars were new to the mythical team.
 and batting champ Hal Chase, the smooth fielding 1b for Cincinnati.

Four righthanders made up the All-Star pitching staff, including Alexander (31-13), Brooklyn aces Jeff Pfeffer (29-6) and Larry Cheney (20-11) and Rudolph (27-89). The only lefty on the All-Star pitching staff was Giant southpaw Rube Benton (20-7).

Joining Chase in the All-Star infield was 2b Larry Doyle, who split his season between New York and Chicago, diminutive Boston SS Rabbit Maranville, whose glovework and base-steal exploits were critical the Braves fourth-place finish, and newcomer Rogers Hornsby, whose hitting helped elevate St. Louis to a seventh-place finish.

The All-Star outfield was comprised of hard-hitting Brooklyn LF Zack Wheat, NY Giants Benny Kauff in CF and NL RBI leader Tommy Griffith in RF.

Behind the plate, Robins C Chief Meyers split catching duties with Otto Miller, hitting . 266 while playing siuperior defense, commiting only a single error all season.

Players gaining All-Star Honorable Mention include Brooklyn 1b Jake Daubert (.311, league best OBP .382), Pittsburgh CF Max Carey (13 HRs, most in the NL and 54 SB), NY Giants RF Dave Robertson (.304, 74 BB, 45 RBIs), Giants LF George Burns (.276, league best 107 runs, Brooklyn 2b George Cutshaw (.280, 71 RBIs) and 3b Heinie Zimmerman ( .278 , 64 RBIs), who split his season between the Cubs and Giants.

| Player | $\underline{\text { Avg }}$ | $\underline{\text { OBP }}$ | $\underline{G}$ | $\underline{\text { AB }}$ | $\underline{R}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{H}}$ | $\underline{2 b}$ | $\underline{3 b}$ | $\underline{\text { HR }}$ | $\underline{\text { RBI }}$ | $\underline{B B}$ | $\underline{K}$ | $\underline{\text { SB-CS }}$ | $\underline{\text { Sac SF }}$ | $\underline{\text { SBP }}$ | $\underline{\text { HBP }}$ | $\underline{\text { DP }}$ |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| C Chief Meyers | .266 | .340 | 78 | 233 | 14 | 62 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 28 | 4 | $0-0$ | 4 | 4 | 0 | 6 |

Pitchers
Pete Alexander, Phila
Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn
Larry Cheney, Bkn
Dick Rudolph, Bos
Rube Benton, NYG

| $\underline{\text { AL-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { ERA }}$ | $\underline{G}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{GS}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{CG}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{Sh}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{Sv}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{IP}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{AL}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{R}-\mathrm{ER}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HR}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{BB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SO}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{WP}}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{2 9 - 9}$ | 1.69 | 45 | t 39 | $\mathrm{t31}$ | 8 | 0 | 351.0 | 244 | $101-66$ | 2 | 82 | 109 | 4 | 2 |
| $28-11$ | 1.41 | 40 | $\mathrm{t39}$ | $\mathrm{t31}$ | 12 | 0 | 363.3 | 192 | $72-57$ | 2 | 130 | $\mathbf{1 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | 1 |
| $26-8$ | $\mathbf{1 . 2 0}$ | 38 | 30 | 23 | 9 | 0 | 284.3 | 154 | $52-38$ | 3 | 80 | 100 | 2 | 0 |
| $21-12$ | 1.47 | $\mathbf{4 9}$ | 27 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 275.0 | 183 | $63-45$ | 2 | 61 | 90 | 5 | 2 |
| $19-6$ | 1.77 | 35 | 26 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 228.3 | 179 | $59-45$ | 2 | 55 | 103 | 7 | 1 |




CF Benny Kauff, NYG



P Pete Alexander, Phila


P Dick Rudolph, Bos


P Jeff Pffefer, Bkn


P Larry Cheney, Bkn


All -Star notes:

- Pete Alexander's 31-13 performance in 1916 combined with his 1915 replay (34-8) totals 65-21 for a two-year period.
- Dick Rudolph (21-12) is 41-32 over the two-year 1915-1916 replay seasons.
- NY Giants LF George Burns, an Honorable Mention for the '16 team, has led the NL in runs scored for two straight years.
- Larry Doyle, a repeater on the '16 team, has hit . 312 over the 1915-1916 seasons with a . 363 OBP.


## 1916 National League Batting Leaders

| Batting Avg (Min 477 PA) |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | Hal Chase, Cinc | .341 |
| 2 | Zack Wheat, Bkn | .319 |
| 3 | Larry Doyle, NYG-ChiC | .313 |
| 4 | Jake Daubert, Bkn | .311 |
| 5 | Dave Robertson, NYG | .304 |
| 6 | Rogers Hornsby, StLC | .303 |
| 7 | Fred Luderus, PhiP | .290 |
| 8 | Honus Wagner, Pitt | .289 |
| 9 | Cy Williams, ChiC | .283 |
| 10 | Benny Kauff, NYG | .282 |
|  |  |  |
|  | Doubles |  |
| 1 | Zack Wheat, Bkn | 36 |
| 2 | Tommy Griffith, Cinc | 33 |
| 3 | Ed Konetchy, Bos | 33 |
| 4 | Fred Luderus, PhilaP | 32 |
| 5 | Frank Schulte, ChiC-Pitt | 31 |
| 6 | H Zimmrman, ChiC-NYG | 30 |
| 7 | Bert Niehoff, PhilaP | 30 |
| 8 | Heinie Groh, Cinc | 28 |
| 9 | Hal Chase, Cinc | 27 |
| 10 | George Burns, NYG | 26 |


| Base hits |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Hal Chase, Cinc | 189 |
| Dave Robertson, NYG | 185 |
| Zack Wheat, Bkn | 183 |
| George Burns, NYG | 181 |
| Tommy Griffith, Cinc | 169 |
| George Cutshaw, Bkn | 165 |
| Benny Kauff, NYG | 162 |
| Fred Luderus, PhilaP | 160 |
| Max Carey, Pitt | 157 |
| Rogers Hornsby, StLC | 154 |

## Stolen bases

Rabbit Maranville, Bos 60
Max Carey, Pitt 54
Max Flack, ChiC 37
George Cutshaw, Bkn 35
George Burns, NYG 32
Hal Chase, Cinc 32
Bob Bescher, StLC 32
Dode Paskert, PhiP 32
Buck Herzog, Cinc-NYG 30
Benny Kauff, NYG 28

| On Base Pct. (Min 477 PA) |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Jake Daubert, Bkn | .382 |
| Hal Chase, Cinc | .371 |
| Zack Wheat, Bkn | .371 |
| Heinie Groh, Cinc | .369 |
| Larry Doyle, NYG-ChiC | .364 |
| Cy Williams, ChiC | .359 |
| Honus Wagner, Pitt | .356 |
| Benny Kauff, NYG | .354 |
| Rogers Hornsby, StLC | .350 |
| Gavvy Cravath, PhiP | .349 |
|  |  |
| Triples |  |
| Benny Kauff, NYG | 20 |
| Heinie Groh, Cinc | 17 c |
| Max Carey, Pitt | 17 |
| Larry Doyle, NYG-ChiC | 16 |
| Doc Johnston, Pitt | 16 |
| Bill Hinchman, Pitt | 15 |
| Hal Chase, Cinc | 13 |
| Four tied with | 11 |


| Runs scored |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| George Burns, NYG | 107 |
| Benny Kauff, NYG | 93 |
| Zack Wheat, Bkn | 89 |
| Heinie Groh, Cinc | 88 |
| Max Carey, Pitt | 85 |
| Jake Daubert, Bkn | 82 |
| Dave Robertson, NYG | 76 |
| Rabbit Maranville, Bos | 69 |
| Max Flack, ChiC | 68 |
| Buck Herzog, Cinc-NYG 54 |  |


| Caught Stealing |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Buck Herzog, Cinc-NYG | 19 |
| Benny Kauff, NYG | 19 |
| Max Carey, Pitt | 17 |
| Rabbit Maranville, Bos | 17 |
| Hal Chase, Cinc | 17 |
| Dave Bancroft, PhiP | 17 |
| Jake Daubert, Bkn | 15 |
| Bob Bescher, StLC | 14 |
| Tom Long, StLC | 13 |
| Frank Schulte, ChiC-Pitt13 |  |


| Runs Batted In |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Tommy Griffith, Cinc | 81 |
| Zack Wheat, Bkn | 79 |
| Benny Kauff, NYG | 78 |
| Hal Chase, Cinc | 77 |
| Dave Robertson, NYG | 76 |
| George Cutshaw, Bkn | 71 |
| Larry Doyle, NYG-ChiC | 68 |
| Bill Hinchman, Pitt | 66 |
| H Zimmrman, ChiC-NYG | 64 |
| Rogers Hornsby, StLC | 64 |
|  |  |
| Home runs |  |
| Max Carey, Pitt | 13 |
| Dave Robertson, NYG | 12 |
| George Burns, NYG | 10 |
| Bert Niehoff, PhilaP | 9 |
| Cy Williams, ChiC | 8 |
| Gavvy Cravath, PhiP | 8 |
| Dode Paskert, PhiP | 8 |
| Jack Smith, StL | 8 |
| Three tied with | 7 |

## Base on balls

Heinie Groh, Cinc 83
Benny Kauff, NYG 67
Vic Saier, ChiC 56
Rabbit Maranville, Bos 54
Bob Bescher, StLC 54
Dave Bancroft, PhiP 54
Gavvy Cravath, PhiP 54
Ed Konetchy, Bos 52
Jake Daubert, Bkn 52
Cy Williams, ChiC 49

## Strikeouts

Gavvy Cravath, PhiP 77
Dode Paskert, PhiP 73
Bruno Betzel, StLC 71
Vic Saier, ChiC 64
Greasy Neale, Cinc 64
Mike Mowrey, Bkn 60
Rabbit Maranville, Bos 59
Benny Kauff, NYG 57
Dave Bancroft, PhiP 56
George Burns, NYG 51

| Sacrifice hits |  | Sacrifice flies |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bert Niehoff, PhilaP | 19 | Tommy Griffith, Cinc | 12 |
| Possum Whitted, PhilaP | 12 | Red Smith, BosB | 9 |
| Hi Myers, Bkn | 12 | Benny Kauff, NYG | 7 |
| Johnny Evers, BosB | 11 | Larry Doyle, NYG-ChiC | 6 |
| Fred Snodgrass, BosB | 11 | Dave Robertson, NYG | 6 |
| Bruno Betzel, StLC | 10 | Fred Luderus, PhiP | 6 |
| Roy Corhan, StLC | 10 | Bill McKechnie, NYG-Cinc | c 6 |
| Five tied with | 9 | Bill Hinchman, Pitt | 6 |
|  |  | Zip Collins, Bos | 6 |
|  |  | Seven tied with | 5 |
| Games Appeared |  | Hit by pitch |  |
| George Burns, NYG | t154 | George Cutshaw, Bkn | 19 |
| Benny Kauff, NYG | t154 | Bert Niehoff, PhilaP | 18 |
| Tommy Griffith, Cinc | t154 | Rabbit Maranville, Bos | 15 |
| Ed Konetchy, BosB | t154 | Buck Herzog, Cinc-NYG | 13 |
| George Cutshaw, Bkn | t154 | Dave Bancroft, PhiP | 7 |
| Rabbit Maranville, Bos | t154 | Bill Killefer, PhiP | 7 |
| Max Carey, Pitt | 152 | Gavvy Cravath, PhiP | 6 |
| Buck Herzog, Cinc-NYG | 151 | Hal Chase, Cinc | 6 |
| Bill Hinchman, Pitt | 150 | Jake Daubert, Bkn | 6 |
| Bob Bescher, StLC | 150 | Ed Burns, PhilaP | 6 |
| Total Bases |  | Slugging (Min. 477 PA ) |  |
| Hal Chase, Cinc | t260 | Hal Chase, Cinc | . 468 |
| Zack Wheat, Bkn | t260 | Zack Wheat, Bkn | . 453 |
| Dave Robertson, NYG | t260 | Larry Doyle, NYG-ChiC | . 441 |
| George Burns, NYG | 255 | Dave Robertson, NYG | . 429 |
| Max Carey, Pitt | 254 | Rogers Hornsby, StLC | . 419 |
| Benny Kauff, NYG | 236 | Max Carey, Pitt | . 418 |
| Tommy Griffith, Cinc | 222 | Benny Kauff, NYG | . 410 |
| Larry Doyle, NYG-ChiC | 214 | George Burns, NYG | . 389 |
| Fred Luderus, PhiP | 214 | Fred Luderus, PhiP | . 388 |
| Rogers Hornsby, StLC | 213 | Casey Stengel, Bkn | . 386 |
| Low OB Pct. (Min 220 PA) |  | Errors |  |
| Roy Corhan, StLC | . 164 | Buck Herzog, Cinc-NYG | 31 |
| Owen Wilson, Pitt | . 196 | Dave Bancroft, PhilaP | 27 |
| Chuck Wortman, ChiC | . 197 | Mike Mowrey, Bkn | 26 |
| Otto Knabe, Pitt-ChiC | . 216 | Rogers Hornsby, StLC | 25 |
| Rollie Zeider, ChiC | . 221 | Larry Doyle, NYG-ChiC | 24 |
| Doug Baird, Pitt | . 225 | H Zimmrman, ChiC-NYG | 24 |
| Baldy Louden, Cinc | . 226 | Heinie Groh, Cinc | 23 |
| Zin Beck, ChiC | . 226 | Bert Niefhoff, PhilaP | 22 |
| Germany Schultz, Pitt | . 227 | Rabbit Maranville, BosB | 21 |
| Ed Burns, PhilaP | . 227 | Red Smith, BosB | 21 |
|  |  | Art Fletcher, NYG | 21 |


| At bats |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| George Burns, NYG | 655 |
| Dave Robertson, NYG | 608 |
| Max Carey, Pitt | 607 |
| Buck Herzog, Cinc-NYG | 601 |
| Tommy Griffith, Cinc | 600 |
| Rabbit Maranville, Bos | 596 |
| George Cutshaw, Bkn | 589 |
| Bob Bescher, StLC | 588 |
| Dode Paskert, PhiP | 584 |
| Benny Kauff, NYG | 575 |
|  |  |
| Grounded into DPs |  |
| Possum Whitted, PhilaP | 16 |
| Red Smith, BosB | 15 |
| Benny Kauff, NYG | 15 |
| Milt Stock, PhilaP | 15 |
| Larry Doyle, NYG-ChiC | 14 |
| Bill Hinchman, Pitt | 14 |
| Buck Herzog, Cinc-NYG | 13 |
| Casey Stengel, Bkn | 13 |
| Four tied with | 12 |
|  |  |
| Low Bat Avg (Min 220 PA) |  |
| Roy Corhan, StLC | .133 |
| Chuck Wortman, ChiC | .148 |
| Baldy Louden, Cinc | .165 |
| Owen Wilson, Pitt | .167 |
| Zin Beck, ChiC | .183 |
| Doug Baird, Pitt | .188 |
| Rollie Zeider, ChiC | .188 |
| Vic Saier, ChiC | 188 |
| Three tied at | .192 |
|  |  |



## 1916 National League Pitching Leaders

| Earned Run Avg (Min. 154 IP] |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | 1.01 |
| Pete Alexander, PhilaP | 1.07 |
| Dick Rudolph, BosB | . 21 |
| Wilbur Cooper, Pitt | 46 |
| Rube Marquard, Bkn | . 48 |
| Larry Cheney, Bkn | 48 |
| Eppa Rixey, PhilaP | . 56 |
| Jeff Tesreau, NYG | . 71 |
| Pol Perritt, NYG | 1.73 |
| Slim Sallee, StLC-NYG |  |

## Shutouts

Pete Alexander, PhilaP 15
Dick Rudolph, BosB 8
Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn 8
Fred Toney, Cinc 7
Lefty Tyler, BosB
Rube Marquard, Bkn 6
Lee Meadows, StLC 6
Red Ames, StLC
Five tied with
Wins
Pete Alexander, PhilaP
Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn
Dick Rudolph, BosB
Larry Cheney, Bkn
Fred Toney, Cinc
Rube Benton, NYG
Eppa Rixey, PhilaP
Hippo Vaughn, ChiC
Pete Schneider, Cinc
Lee Meadows, StLC

| Won-Lost Pct. (15 or more dec.) |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 31-13 | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | $29-6$ | .829 |
| $29-6$ | Slim Sallee, StLC-NYG | $14-4$ | .778 |
| $27-8$ | Dick Rudolph, BosB | $27-8$ | .771 |
| $21-10$ | Rube Benton, NYG | $20-7$ | .741 |
| $21-12$ | Pete Alexander, PhilaP | $31-13$ | 705 |
| $20-7$ | Larry Cheney, Bkn | $21-10$ | .677 |
| $20-11$ | Wilbur Cooper, Pitt | $16-8$ | .667 |
| $19-16$ | Sherry Smith, Bkn | $14-7$ | .667 |
| $17-14$ | Claude Hendrix, ChiC | $15-8$ | .652 |
| $17-15$ | Rube Marquard, Bkn | 158 | .652 |

## Strikeouts <br> Larry Cheney, Bkn <br> Pete Alexander, PhilaP <br> Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn <br> Claude Hendrix, ChiC <br> Al Mamaux, Pitt <br> Al Demaree, PhilaP <br> Lee Meadows, StLC <br> Dick Rudolph, BosB <br> Hippo Vaughn, ChiC <br> Pete Schneider, Cinc

148

## Total hits allowed

Al Demaree, PhilaP

## Unearned runs allowed

Bob Steele, StLC
Al Demaree, PhilaP
Elmer Knetzer, BosB-Cinc
Fred Anderson, NYG
Bill Doak, StLC
Jeff Tesreau, NYG
Eppa Rixey, PhilaP
Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn
Four tied with

Complete Games<br>Pete Alexander, PhilaP<br>Dick Rudolph, Bos<br>Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn<br>Fred Toney, Cinc<br>Eppa Rixey, PhilaP<br>Larry Cheney, Bkn<br>Jeff Tesreau, NYG<br>Al Mamaux, Pitt<br>Pete Schneider, Cinc<br>Hippo Vaugh, ChiC<br>Rube Benton, NYG

| Pete Alexander, PhilaP | 45 | Pete Alexander, PhilaP |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Al Mamaux, Pitt | 42 | Dick Rudolph, Bos |
| Pete Schneider, Cinc | 41 | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn |
| Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | 39 | Fred Toney, Cinc |
| Dick Rudolph, BosB | 39 | Eppa Rixey, PhilaP |
| Jeff Tesreau, NYG | 39 | Larry Cheney, Bkn |
| Wilbur Cooper, Pitt | 38 | Jeff Tesreau, NYG |
| Al Demaree, PhilaP | 38 | Al Mamaux, Pitt |
| Al Schulz, StLC | 38 | Pete Schneider, Cinc |
| Three tied with | 37 | Hippo Vaugh, ChiC |
|  |  | Rube Benton, NYG |

21
20

| Bases on balls |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Al Mamaux, Pitt | 104 |
| Lee Meadows, StLC | 95 |
| Pete Alexander, PhilaP | 85 |
| Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | 76 |
| Larry Cheney, Bkn | 73 |
| Fred Toney, Cinc | 72 |
| Pete Schneider, Cinc | 70 |
| Erv Kantlehner, Pitt-PhilaP | 69 |
| Lefty Tyler, BosB | 66 |
| Hippo Vaughn, ChiC | 64 |
|  |  |
| Total runs allowed |  |
| Al Demaree, PhilaP | 127 |
| Erv Kantlehner, PhiP-Pitt | 103 |
| Bob Steele, StLC | 101 |
| Al Mamaux, Pitt | 100 |
| Jimmy Lavender, ChiC | 99 |
| Clarence Mitchell, Cinc | 89 |
| Fred Anderson, NYG | 88 |
| George McConnell, ChiC | 86 |
| Bill Doak, StLC | 85 |
| Lee Meadows, StLC | 84 |

## Games Appeared

Pete Alexander, PhilaP 48
Lee Meadows, StLC 43
Red Ames, StLC 42

Pete Schneider, Cinc 42
Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn 39
Dick Rudolph, BosB 39
Jeff Tesreau, NYG 39
Al Schulz, St.LC 38
Al Demaree, Phila 38
Wilbur Cooper, Pitt 38

## Home Runs allowed

Al Demaree, PhilaP t7
t7
7

Stan Coveleski, Cleve 6
Frank Miller, Pitt 6
14 tied with 5

| Wild pitches |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| 1 | Lee Meadows, StLC | 10 |
| 2 | Eppa Rixey, PhilaP | 8 |
| 3 | Ed Reulbach, BosB | 7 |
| 4 | Fred Anderson, NYG | 6 |
| 5 | Claude Hendrix, ChiC | 6 |
| 6 | George McConnell, ChiC | 6 |
| 7 | Larry Cheney, Bkn | 6 |
| 8 | Larry Cheney, Bkn | 6 |
| 9 | Three-Finger Brown, ChiC | 5 |
| 10 | Al Schulz, StLC | 5 |

## Games Lost

Al Mamaux, Pitt Al Demaree, PhilaP Hippo Vaughn, ChiC Lee Meadows, StLC Jeff Tesreau, NYG Fred Anderson, NYG Frank Miller, BosB Erv Kantlehner, PhiP-Pitt 7-15 Fred Toney, Cinc 21-14 Pete Schneider, Cinc $\quad 17-14$

## Hit batsmen

Pete Schneider, Cinc
Fred Toney, Cinc
Wilbur Cooper, Pitt
Al Mamaux, Pitt
Pete Alexander, PhilaP
Hippo Vaughn, ChiC
Erv Kantlehner, PhiP-Pitt
Tom Seaton, ChiC
Nine tied with

## Saves

16-22 Wilbur Cooper, Pitt 3
12-18 Ferdie Schupp, NYG 3
19-16 Slim Sallee, StLC-NYG 3
17-15 Tom Hughes, BosB 3
15-15 Twelve tied with 2

## Balks

10 Clarence Mitchell, Cinc 2
Larry Cheney, Bkn 2
Erv Kantlehner, PhiP-Pitt 1
Pete Schneider, Cinc 1
Wilbur Cooper, Pitt 1

High ERA (60 IP min)
Chief Bender, PhilaP 8.76
George Chalmers, PhilaP $\quad 5.82$
Steamboat Williams, StLC 5.60
Hi Jasper, StLC 5.47
Bob Harmon, Pitt 4.85
Babe Adams, Pitt 4.79
Erv Kantlehner, PhiP-Pitt 4.75
Earl Mosely, Cinc 4.47
Bob Steele, StLC 4.18
Christy Mathewson, NYG-Cinc 4.11

| Worst W-L Pct. (10 Dec) | AL-L | Pct |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 1 | Milt Watson, StLC | $0-13$ | .000 |
| 2 | Ed Reulbach, BosB | $2-8$ | .200 |
| 3 | Bob Harmon, Pitt | $3-11$ | .214 |
| 4 | Tom Seaton, ChiC | $3-11$ | .214 |
| 5 | Steamboat Williams, StLC | $3-10$ | .231 |
| 6 | Bill Doak, StLC | $7-18$ | .280 |
| 7 | Chief Bender, PhilaP | $4-10$ | .286 |
| 8 | Bob Steele, StLC | $5-12$ | .294 |
| 9 | Earl Mosely, Cinc | $4-9$ | .308 |
| 10 | Earl Jacobs, Pitt | $6-12$ | .333 |



Luckless righthander Al Mamaux, of Pittsburgh led the NL with 22 losses and led NL pitchers with 104 BB

## 1916 National League standouts

## Cincinnati's Hal Chase runs away with batting crown

Reds 1b Hal Chase had little competition for the National League batting title, hitting .341, outdistancing batting runnerup Zack Wheat of Brooklyn by a wide margin.

Chase got off to a splendid start, hitting . 367 during 18 games in April, second to old-timer Honus Wagner of Pittsbugh, who got off to a flying start with a . 371 average in April. Chase quickly ran down Wagner early in May, hitting . 447 over a 10-game hitting streak from May 2-13

In mid-June, Chase had a second 10-game hitting streak June 14-26, hitting. 429 .

As the season wound down, he had the NL's longest hitting streak of the season, hitting in 17 consecutive games from Sept. 7 through the next to the last day of the season, Sept. 25 for an average of .500 during the streak ( 35 for 70 ), including 12 RBIs. During the streak, the Reds won ten of 11 games from Sept 8-19, enabling them to climb into fifth place past Chicago.


Chase chalked up four four-hit games during the season. He stole 32 bases, including a steal of home in a 13-0 blowout win against the Phillies on July 12.

For the season, Chase finished second in OBP (.371) and led the league in base hits (189) and total bases (260).

## Brooklyn's Zack Wheat served as the driving force for the Robins offense



The MVP runner-up in the NL was Brooklyn LF Zack Wheat, whose bat led a solid Robins offense. Hitting behind 1b Jake Daubert, Wheat hit drove in 79 runs, second in the league to Cincinnati's Tommy Griffith, who had 81 RBIs.

What got hot early in May, hitting . 465 during an 11-game hitting streak from May 3-16. Even after the streak ended on May 17 against Pittsburgh's Al Mamaux. During the streak the Robins took over first place on May 10 and never gave up the lead the rest of the season.

From June 30-July 14, Wheat hit . 406 during a 15 -game hitting streak that saw Brooklyn widen its lead to 16 games over the Giants.

Wheat finished the season as runner up for both the batting title at .319 and OBP at .371. He led the league with 36 doubles and ranked in the top ten in home runs (seven), runs scored (89) and had 183 hits, third in the NL.

Wheat's best game of the season happened on Aug. 24, hitting a grand slam HR off the Cardinals luckless Milt Watson, while driving in five runs in a 15-2 thumping of St. Louis.

## Pete Alexander recorded second straight 30-win season

The Phillies great Grover Cleveland (Pete) Alexander almost single-handedly carried Philadelphia into third place with a remarkable 31-13 record to win his second straight Cy Young award.

To put Alexander's value in perspective, his 31 wins represented 38 per cent of the Phillies team total of 81 wins. He was able to win, despite a Philadelphia offense that hit a paltry . 224 and ranked sixth in runs scored (438).

No NL pitcher worked harder than Alexander. He led the league in appearances (48), games started (45), complete games (35) and innings pitched, an eye-popping 405.3 innings.

His 1.07 ERA was second by an eyelash to Brooklyn's Jeff Pfeffer.
Of his 31 wins, fifteen were shutouts. The Phillies failed to score in five of his 13 losses and scored only one run in another five of his losses as a starter.

He threw back-to-back shutouts to beat Cincinnati and Pittsburgh in late


June. In September, as the Phils were battled Boston for third place, he threw threeconsecutive shutouts to beat St. Louis, Chicago and the Braves, the last one a 12-inning, three-hit masterpiece that concluded a stretch of 39.7 consecutive scoreless innings.

Reflecting the wear and tear he experienced in the long campaign, two days later after his three-shutout streak ended, he lost two games in relief, both to the Giants in the final week of the season.

Jeff Pfeffer's outstanding campaign was the best on a fine Robins pitching staff
If not for the presence of Alexander, Jeff Pffer would have been hands-down winner of the Cy Young award. As it was, he had a marvelous season, going 29-6 and leading the NL in ERA at 1.01.

After losing his first start of the year, a 1-0 loss to Philadelphia's Erskine Mayer, Daubert won 10 of his next 11 starts, five of the wins via shutouts.

After losing back-to-back games against Philadelphia 3-2 on June 3 and Boston 1-0 to Pat Ragan on June 8, Daubert won his next 14 games in a row from June 12 through Aug 6, as Brooklyn pulled away to an enormous lead.

His most memorable win was on Sept 10 when he threw a two-hitter to beat Pittsburgh and clinch the NL pennant for Brooklyn.

Altogether, Pfeffer totaled eight shutouts and ranked third in the NL in strikeouts (104).


## 1916 National League pinch hitting



Ordinarily a regular, Frank Schulte also excelled as a pinch-hitter, going 6-10, 600 with five RBIs while splitting his season between Chicago and the Pirates.

NL teams did not get a great deal of out their pinch-hitters, averaging only .180 as a league, reflective of the difficulty of pinch-hitters facing the NL's exceptional pitching.

Brooklyn led the league in pinch-hitting with a team average of .263, considerably better than any other team in the league.

Frank Schulte hit a resounding . 600 as a pinch-hitter, driving in five runs, the most of any pinch hitter in the league, as well as hitting one of the three pinch-hit home runs that were hit by NL pinch-hitters.

Cardinal pinch-hitter Art Butler had the most pinch-hits(10), but also had the most pinch-hitting at bats (56), hitting only 179 . Three of his Cardinal teammates, backup C Mike Gonzalez, obscure backup C Tony Brottem, and OF Tom Long combined to hit .450 in 40 at bats.

Besides Schulte's HR, the only two NL pinch-hitters with home runs were Phillies Wilbur Good and Claude Cooper.

| Team pinch-hitting |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Team | Avg | OBP | AB | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| Brooklyn | . 263 | . 333 | 80 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Pittsburgh | . 200 | . 233 | 115 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Philadelphia | . 200 | . 231 | 75 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| New York | . 190 | . 195 | 79 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Louis | . 184 | . 273 | 103 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Chicago | . 168 | . 206 | 125 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Cincinnati | . 130 | . 188 | 77 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Boston | . 103 | . 124 | 87 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| AL Average | . 180 | . 223 | 93 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |

## Pinch hit leaders

| Batting Avg. (Min 10 AB)AL/AB | Avg. | On base pct. (Min 10 PA) | OBP | Pinch hits | Hits |  |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Frank Schulte, ChiC-Pitt | $6-10$ | .600 | Frank Schulte, ChiC-Pitt | .636 | Art Butler, StLC | 10 |
| Tony Brottem, StLC | $7-15$ | .467 | Lew McCarty, Bkn-NYG | .533 | George Kelly, NYG | 8 |
| Lew McCarty, Bkn-NYG | $6-13$ | .462 | Tony Brottem, StLC | .526 | Tony Brottem, StLC | 7 |
| Mike Gonzalez, StLC | $5-11$ | .455 | Mike Gonzalez, StLC | .417 | Tom Long, StLC | 6 |
| Tom Long, StLC | $6-14$ | .429 | Tom Long, StLC | .400 | Frank Schulte, ChiC-Pitt | 6 |
| Hi Myers, Bkn | $4-11$ | .364 | Emil Huhn, Cinc | .400 | Lew McCarty, Bkn-NYG | 6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | AB |
| Runs batted in | RBI |  | Bases on balls | BB | Pinch hit at bats | AB |
| Frank Schulte, ChiC-Pitt | 5 |  | Tony Brottem, StLC | 3 | Art Butler, StLC | George Kelly, NYG |

## 1916 National League pinch hitting



| Boston Braves | Avg | OBP | AB | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Earl Blackburn | . 667 | . 667 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zip Collins | . 250 | . 333 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Larry Chappell | . 250 | . 250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nick Wilhoit | . 200 | . 200 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Larry Chappell | . 143 | . 143 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ed Fitzpatrick | . 143 | . 250 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Joe Connolly | . 077 | . 111 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hank Gowdy | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnny Evers | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Art Rico | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fred Snodgrass | . 000 | . 000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Dick Egan | . 000 | . 000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walt Tregrasser | . 000 | . 000 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | . 103 | . 124 | 87 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Cincinnati Reds | Avg | OBP | AB | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| Greasy Neale | . 500 | . 500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hal Chase | . 333 | . 500 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Emil Huhn | . 308 | . 400 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Fritz Mollwitz | . 250 | . 250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bob Fisher | . 200 | . 273 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tommy Clarke | . 000 | . 091 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ivey Wingo | . 167 | . 143 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarence Mitchell | . 143 | . 125 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Baldy Louden | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Red Killefer | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buck Herzog | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ken Williams | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Heinie Groh | . 000 | . 000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Frank Emmer | . 000 | . 000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bill McKechnie | . 000 | . 000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | . 130 | . 188 | 77 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Chicago Cubs | Avg | OBP | AB | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| Frank Schulte | . 800 | . 833 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Earl Smith | . 500 | . 500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Solly Hofman | . 500 | . 500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Max Flack | . 375 | . 444 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Jimmy Archer | . 333 | . 385 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Joe Kelly | . 250 | . 400 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Steve Yerkes | . 250 | . 250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fritz Mollwitz | . 167 | . 167 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Otto Knabe | . 077 | . 143 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dutch Zwilling | . 048 | . 091 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Charlie Deal | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mickey Doolin | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rollie Zeider | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nick Allen | . 000 | . 000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rowdy Elliott | . 000 | . 000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vic Saier | . 000 | . 000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Heinie Zimmerman | . 000 | . 000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Claude Hendrix | . 000 | . 250 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cy Williams | . 000 | . 250 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Art Wilson | . 000 | . 000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clem Clemens | . 000 | . 000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| William Fischer | . 000 | . 000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Les Mann | . 000 | . 000 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | . 168 | . 206 | 125 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |


| St. Louis Cardinals | Avg | OBP | AB | H | 2B | $3 B$ | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Tony Brottem | .467 | .526 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mike Gonzalez | .455 | .417 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Tom Long | .429 | .400 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Miller Huggins | .333 | .500 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pancho Snyder | .333 | .333 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zin Beck | .250 | .333 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Art Butler | .179 | .220 | 56 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Dots Miller | .000 | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stuffy Stewart | .000 | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jack Smith | .000 | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rogers Hornsby | .000 | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roy Corhan | .000 | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Owen Wilson | .000 | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | .184 | .273 | $\mathbf{1 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ |
| Pittsburgh Pirates | Avg | OBP | AB | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| Bill Wagner | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jack Farmer | .571 | .625 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Jesse Altenburg | .500 | .500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Doc Johnston | .400 | .500 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Frank Schulte | .400 | .400 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jim Viox | .333 | .333 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dan Costello | .333 | .333 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Doug Baird | .250 | .250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ed Barney | .200 | .333 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Honus Wagner | .143 | .333 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Art Wilson, Chi-Pitt | .000 | .000 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## National League Batting Highlights

Pitchers batting performances shown under pitcher's batting section

| Notable performances, team |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Date | Team Opponent | Description |  |  |
| Apr 24 | Pitt StL | Won 7-6 in 12 innings; totaled 24 hits |  |  |
| May 1 | StL NYG | 12 runs in third inning and 23 hits in the game in 17-5 win over New York |  |  |
| May 21 | ChiC NYG | Cubs racked up 21 hits, but lost 12-11 to Giants |  |  |
| May 26 | Cinc Phila | Pushed over 8 runs, 8 straight hits in third in 10-2 win over Phillies Chief Bender |  |  |
| June 6 | NYG Phila | Giants score 14 runs in first five innings enroute to 15-3, 26-hit win over Phillies |  |  |
| July 4 | StL Phila | Scored $\mathbf{1 0}$ runs combined in $7^{\text {th }}$ and $8^{\text {th }}$ innings, piled up 22 hits in 15-3 win |  |  |
| July 2 | Bkn Chi | Pounded Cubs 15-2 behind 21-hit attack; easy win for Wheezer Dell |  |  |
| July 7 | Bkn StL | Piled up 7 runs in third inning enroute to 15-0 blowout over Cardinals |  |  |
| July 12 | Cinc Phila | Easy 13-0 win for Al Schultz behinds21 hit attack |  |  |
| July 23 | Pitt NYG | Raced to 16-1, 24 hit win over second place Giants as Wilbur Cooper threw three-hitter |  |  |
| Aug 1 | Cinc Pitt | Reds totaled 20 hits in 8-1 win over Pirates Bob Harmon |  |  |
| Aug 1 | Bkn Phila | Robins scored 7 runs in third inning in 14-0, 25-hit win over Phils |  |  |
| Aug 12 | Pitt Bkn | Lowly Pirates blasted Robins with 16-0 win, $\mathbf{2 3}$ hits as Walker Cooper threw one-hitter |  |  |
| Aug 24 | Bkn StL | Robins had three batters with four hits in 15-2, 23-hit runaway win over Cards |  |  |
| Aug 30 | NYG StL | Giants scored nine runs in fifth inning in easy 9-2 win over St. Louis |  |  |
| Sept 15 | Pitt StL | Buried Cards under 25-hit attack for 13-1 win by Wilbur Cooper |  |  |
| Sept 19 | Cinc StL | Slaughtered Cards 18-0 with 25 hits as Knetzer blanked Cards |  |  |
| Sept 24 | Cinc Pitt | Beat Pittsburgh 15-5 behind 20 hits |  |  |
| Two home runs in one game |  |  |  |  |
| Date | Batter | Opp Des | cription |  |
| May 1 | Max Carey, Pitt | Bkn Two | wo two-run home runs, but | t Brooklyn came from behind to win 9-8 |
| July 5 | Ed Konetchy, Bos | Cinc Two | vo solo HRs, but Cincinna | i's Jim Bluejacket won 8-6 |
| July 11 | Chuck Wortman, Chi | Bos In | debut game with Cards, s | urprised with two solo HRs to lead Cubs to 7-0 win |
| Aug 26 | Casey Stengel, Bkn | StL 2R | HR, solo homer, both off | Red Ames, but Robins lost 6-5 in 13 innings |
| Sept 3 | Hooks Warner, Pitt | Phila Pa | ir of two-run homers, both | h off Erskine Mayer, in 6-3 Pirates win |
| Sept 10 | Ivy Olson, Bkn | StL 3R | HR, solo HR, both off Bob | Steele, in in Robins pennant clinching 9-1 win |
| Sept 19 | Cy Williams, ChiC | Pitt 3R | HR off Elmer Jacobs, 2R | HR off Bob Harmon in 8-1 win |
| Sept 26 | Dode Pasker, Phila | Bkn 2R | HR off Duster Mails in 12 | ${ }^{\text {th }}$ won game; hit solo HR earlier in 4-2 win |
| Five or more RBI in one game (pitchers in italics |  |  |  |  |
| Date | Batter | Opp RBI | Description |  |
| Aug 24 | Zack Wheat, Bkn | StL 5 | Grand slam HR, RBI | ouble, went 4-6 |
| Aug 25 | Walter Holke, NYG | Pitt 6 | 3 R double, 2R single, | RBI single in 10-5 win |
| Sept 4 | Rogers Hornsby, StL | Bos 5 | 3R HR, two-run doub | le in 5-2 win for Red Ames |
| Sept 19 | Cy Williams, ChiC | Pitt 5 | 3R HR off Elmer Jaco | bs, 2R HR off Bob Harmon in 8-1 win |
| Sept 24 | Ivey Wingo, Cinc | Pitt 5 | 2R HR, RBI triple, 2R | single in 15-5 Reds triumph |
| Grand slam home runs |  |  |  |  |
| Date | Batter | Opp pitcher |  |  |
| Aug 24 | Zack Wheat, Bkn | Milt Watson, StL Led Robi |  | s to 15-2 runaway win |
| Back-to-back home runs |  |  |  |  |
| Date | Batters |  | Opp pitcher | Description |
| May 17 | George Burns, Dave Ro | bertson, NYG | Red Ames, Cinc | Burns hit 3R HR, Giants won 5-1 |
| May 18 | Larry Doyle, Benny Ka | uff, NYG | Steamboat Williams, StL | Doyle 3R HR, Giants won 8-0 |
| May 29 | Jim Viox, Dan Costello, |  | Steamboat Williams, StL | Solo HRs; Costello PH HR in 4-2, 12-inning win |
| Sept 8 | Rollie Zeider, Max Flac | k, ChC | Larry Cheney, Bkn | Solo HRs to lead Cubs to 4-2 win |
| Leadoff home runs |  |  |  |  |
| Date | Batter | Opp | Opposing pitcher | Notes |
| Apr 23 | Doc Johnston, Pitt | Cinc | Charlie Hall | Pirates lost game 8-5 |
| May 31 | Max Carey, Pitt | StL | Slim Sallee | Only Pirates run in 5-1 loss to Cards |
| Aug 15 | George Burns, NYG | Chi | Mike Prendergast | Giants lost in 10 inning by 10-9 score |
| Pinch hit home runs |  |  |  |  |
| Date | Batter | Opp Opposing pitcher Notes |  |  |
| May 7 | Frank Schulte, ChiC | NYG Rube Schauer 2R HR as Cubs went on to win 14-8 |  |  |
| Aug 18 | Claude Cooper, Phil | StL Steamboat Willams 2R HR to give Phils lead in 9-7 win |  |  |

## Five or more hits in one game

| Date | Batter |
| :--- | :--- |
| May 21 | Vic Saier, ChiC |
| June 25 | Max Carey, Pitt |
| July 15 | Tom Lon, StL |
| July 23 | Frank Schulte, Pitt |
| Aug 1 | Ivy Olson, Bkn |
| Aug 12 | Hooks Warner, Pitt |
| Aug 25 | Art Fletcher, NYG |


| Opp | Description |
| :--- | :--- |
| NYG | $5-5,2$, four singles, 2 runs, 2 RBIs, BB, but Cubs lost 12-11 slugfest |
| BKn | $5-5$, triple, double, three singles, 2 runs in 6-4 loss to Robins |
| Bos | 5-5, RBI double, four singles, 3 runs in loss to Braves Jess Barnes |
| NYG | 5-6, triple, two doubles, two singles, 2 RBIs, 2 run in 16-1 win |
| Phila | $5-5,2 b$, four singles, 3 RBIs, 2 runs in 14-0 blow win |
| Bkn | 5-6, 2 HR, three singles, 5 RBIs in 16-0 pasting of Robins |
| Pitt | $5-5$, five singles, 3 runs, RBI in 10-5 victory |

Notable individual batter performances (pitchers performances shown under pitcher's hitting)

Batter
Apr 11 Bill Hinchman, Pitt
Apr 18 Larry Doyle, NYG
Apr 18 Tom Long, StL
Apr 18 Honus Wagner, Pitt
Apr 19 Milt Stock, Phila
Apr 19 Les Man, Chi
Apr 20 Dave Robertson, NYG
Apr 20 Dots Miller, Pitt
Apr 22 George Cutshaw, Bkn
Apr 23 Dots Miller, Pitt
Apr 24 Gavvy Cravath, Phila
Apr 26 George Burns, NYG
May 1 Possum Whitted, Phila
May 3 Hal Chase, Cinc
May 8 Bert Niehoff, Phila
May 12 Red Smith, Bos
May 13 Gavvy Cravath, Phila
May 16 Jake Daubert, Bkn
May 18 Dave Robert,son, NYG
May 18 Benny Kauff, NYG
May 19 Rabbit Maranville, Bos
May 21 Heinie Zimmerman, Chi
May 21 Benny Kauff, NYG
May 21 Fred Merkle, NYG
May 21 Ivy Olson, Bkn
May 23 George Burns, NYG
May 24 Larry Doyle, NYG
May 24 Zack Wheat, Bkn
May 24 George Cutshaw, Bkn
May 26 Max Flack, Chi
May 27 Cy Williams, Chi
May 28 Cy Williams, Chi
May 28 Heinie Zimmerman, Chi
May 29 Cy Williams, Chi
May 29 Les Mann, Chi
May 30 Jimmy Archer, Chi
June 6 Benny Kauff, NYG
June 6 Art Fletcher, NYG
June 7 Red Killefer, Cinc
June 7 Frank Schulte, Chi
June 11 George Cutshaw, Bkn
June 14 Jimmy Johnston, Bkn
June 16 Otto Knabe, Chi
June 21 Otto Miller, Bkn
June 18 Pancho Snyder, StL
June 20 Rollie Zeider, Chi
June 19 Red Killefer, Cinc
June 25 Larry Doyle, NYG
June 25 Rogers Hornsby, StL
June 27 Doug Baird, Pitt
June 28 Max Flack, Chi
June 29 Bill McKechnie, NYG
July 1 Dode Paskert, Phila
July 6 Nick Wilhoit, Bos

Opp Description
Bos $\quad 4-7$ with two 2 b in 19 -inning 1-0 win over Boston
StL $4-5$, four singles, RBI in 5-4 Pirates Opening Day win over Cards
Phila $\quad 4-4,3 b$, RBI, run in $6-0$ win over Phillies
Cinc $\quad 4-4$, four singles, run, RBI in $5-4$ win over Reds
Chi 4-5, 2R double, three singles in 7-6, 10 win over Cubs
NYG $4-7$, two $2 \mathrm{~b}, 3 \mathrm{~b}, 2$ RBIs in 15 -inning $5-4$ win
Pitt $4-4$, four singles, 2 runs, sac RBI in 5-2 triumph
Phila $4-5$, four singles, 2 runs in $9-2$ win
Cinc $\quad 4-5$, four singles, 2 runs, 2 RBIs in 7-4 victory
NYG 4-4, four singles, run, RBI in 5-3 Robins win
StL 4-5, four singles, 2 runs, 2 RBIs in 8-5 win
Bos 4-6, four singles, run, RBI in 6-5, 11-inning win over Braves
Phila $4-5$, solo $\mathrm{HR}, 2 \mathrm{~b}$, two singles, two SB , two runs in 3-0 Giants win
Cinc $4-5,3 \mathrm{~b}$, three singles, 4 RBIs in 6-1 Phillies victory
Phila 4-5, four singles, run in 7-2 win over Chief Bender
StL 4-5, three doubles, single, 2 runs in 3-0 win behind Geo. McQuillan
Cinc $\quad 4-4$, four singles, 2 runs RBI, SB in $5-1$ by Dick Rudolph
ChiC 4-5, solo HR, two doubles, single, 3 RBIs in 5-, 10-inning win over Cubs
Pitt $4-5$, four singles, 2 runs, RBI in $9-1$ win by Larry Cheney
StL 4-4, RBI double, three singles, run in 8-0 win over Cards
StL $\quad 4-5, \mathrm{HR}$, four singles in 8-0 win over Cardinals
StL $\quad 4-5,3$ runs, four single as Jess Barnes threw three-hit 13-0 win
NYG 4-6, 2b, 2 runs in 12-11 loss
ChiC $4-5$, double, triple, 3 RBIs, 3 runs in wild 12-11 win over Cubs
ChiC $\quad 4-5,2$ R double, three singles, 4 RBIs to join Kauff in 12-11 win over ChiC
Cinc $4-5,2 b$, three singles, RBI, run in 3-2, 11-inning win
Cinc $\quad 4-5,2 \mathrm{~b}$, three singles, run in 6-3 loss to Reds Pete Schneider
Cinc $\quad 4-5,2 \mathrm{~b}$, three singles in 6-5, 10-inning loss to Elmer Knetzer
ChiC $4-5,2$ R HR, 2R doubles, two singles, 4 RBIs, 3 runs, SB in 13-3 win
ChiC 4-4, four singles, 2 steals (one of home), 3 runs in 13-3 victory
Phila 4-6, four singles, SB, run in lopsided 10-2 win
Phila $4-5$, two doubles, two singles, 2 RIBS, run in 5-4, 11-inning loss
Cinc $\quad 4-5$, RBI triple, RBI single, run in 5-4, 10-inning win over Reds
Cinc $\quad 4-5$, four singles, RBI in extra inning win over Cincinnati
Cinc $\quad 4-5$, four singles, RBI, two runs in $8-2$ victory over Cincinnati
Cinc $\quad 4-5$, four singles, 3 RBIs, run in $8-2$ win over Reds
Cinc $\quad 4-4$, four singles in 5-3 loss to Reds
Phila 4-6, 4 RBIs, double, three singles in 15-3 win
Phila $4-5,2 b$, three singles, $\mathrm{BB}, 2$ runs, joined Kauff in 15-3 thrashing of Phillies
StL 4-5, two doubles, 2 singles, 2 runs, RBI in $4-3,10$-inning loss to Cardinals
Pitt $4-4$, four singles, run, RBI in 4-1 two-hit win by Gene Packard
NYG 4-5, four singles, run, RBI as Wheezer Dell beat Giants 7-2
Bos $4-5$, two triples, two singles, 2 runs, SB in $6-3$ win by Wheezer Dell
Pitt 4-5, double, three singles, 3 runs, 2 RBIs as Cubs beat Pirates 10-6
Phila $4-4$, double, two two-run singles for 4 BIS in 7-1 win by Larry Cheney
Cinc $4-4$, four singles, 2 RBIs run, $S B$ in Cards $12-2$ outburst in support of Bill Doak
StL $4-4$, RBI triple, three singles, two runs in 4-3 win by Mike Prendergast
Pitt 4-5, four singles, 3 RBIs in $8-2$ win by Pete Schneider
StL $4-5,2 R$ double, three singles, 3 RBIs in 9-8 loss to Cards Slim Sallee
NYG $4-5$, RBI triple, three singles, 2 runs in $9-8$ win
Phila $4-5$, GW RBI, four singles in 9-8 Pirates win
NYG $4-5$, four singles, run, RBI in $9-5$ win over Giants Rube Benton
Chi $\quad 4-5$, two doubles, two singles, run, SB in 5-2, 10-inning Giants win
StL- $\quad 4-5$, HR, three singles, 2 runs, 2 RBIs, SB as Alexander blanked Cards 7-0
Cinc $\quad 4-5$, four singles, run, but Braves lots $2-1$ in 10 innings

Notable individual batter performances continued

| July 7 | Dave Robertson, NYG | Pitt | 4-4, 2R HR, SF, three singles, 4 RBIs to lift Giants to 5-4 win |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| July 7 | Zack Wheat, Bkn | StL | 4-6, double, four singles, 3 runs, 2 RBIs in 15-0 shutout by Larry Cheney |
| Date | Batter | $\underline{\text { Opp }}$ | Description |
| July 7 | George Cutshaw, Bkn | StL | 4-6, four singles, 2 runs, 2 RBIs in 15-0 blowout win |
| July 8 | Sherry Magee, Bos | Cinc | 4-5, double, three singles, 3 RBIs to give Art Nehf 5-1 win |
| July 8 | Milt Stock, Phila | Chi | 4-4, four singles, run, RBI in 3-2 win behind Eppa Rixey |
| July 9 | Rabbit Maranville, Bos | Chi | 4-6, four singles, 3 SB, run in tough 3-2, 12-inning win over Cubs |
| July 12 | Greasy Neale, Cinc | Phila | $4-5$, triple, three singles, RBI, BB, in 13-0 pounding of Phillies |
| July 12 | Tommy Griffith, Cinc | Phila | $4-6$, double, three singles, 3 RBIs in 13-0 win |
| July 14 | Max Flack, Chi | NYG | 4-5, double three singles, 2 runs, RBI, SB in tough 7-5 loss |
| July 14 | William Fischer, Pitt | Phila | 4-5, RBI double, three singles in debut with Bucs, who won 5-1 |
| July 21 | Edd Roush, Cinc | Bos | 4-5, four singles, RBI, run, two SB in 3-1 win over Braves |
| July 22 | George Cutshaw, Bkn | StL | 4-4, four singles, run, two SB in 3-0 win by Larry Cheney |
| July 23 | Max Carey, Pitt | NYG | 4-6, 2R triple, three singles, 3 RBIs in 16-1 blowout win |
| July 27 | Edd Roush, Cinc | Chi | 4-4, four singles in 4-3 loss to Reds Earl Moseley |
| Aug 1 | Greasy Neale, Cinc | Pitt | 4-4, four singles, run in 8-1 win over Pirates |
| Aug 1 | George Cutshaw, Bkn | Phila | 4-5, double, three singles, 3 RBIs, 2 run in 14-0 thumping of Phils |
| Aug 1 | Lew McCarty, Bkn | Phila | $4-5$, four singles, 3 runs, 2 RBIs in win over Phila |
| Aug 5 | Bill Hinchman, Pitt | Chi | $4-5,2 \mathrm{R}$ HR, double, 3 RBIs, 3 runs in tough 8-6 win over Cubs |
| Aug 5 | Alex McCarthy, Pitt | Chi | 4-4, , run, BB in victory over Chicago |
| Aug 6 | Gavvy Cravath, Phils | NYG | 4-5, four singles, RBI, run in 10-3 walkover v NY |
| Aug 6 | Heinie Groh, Cinc | StL | 4-5, four singles, 3 RBIs, BB, run in easy 8-2 win |
| Aug 8 | Zack Wheat, Bkn | Bos | $4-4,2 \mathrm{R}$ HR, double, two singles in 4-3 win vs Jess Barnes |
| Aug 10 | Tom Long, StL | NYG | 4-4, four singles, 3 stolen bases, BB, but Giants won 1-0 behind Slim Sallee |
| Aug 11 | Dick Egan, Bos | Chi | 4-4, double, three singles, 2 RBIs, run, BB in 6-3 victory over Chicago |
| Aug 19 | Dots Miller, StL | Phila | 4-5, RBI triple, three singles, 2 runs in 6-5 win over Lee Meadows |
| Aug 20 | Heinie Groh, Cinc | NYG | 4-4, RBI 3b, three singles, 2 RBIs, 3 runs, BB in 9-6 loss to NY's Fred Anderson |
| Aug 21 | Art Fletcher, NYG | Cinc | 4-5, four singles, run in runaway 11-1 win over Earl Moseley |
| Aug 23 | Max Flack, Chi | Phila | Six stolen bases in 1-0, 11 -inning win; Flack scored only run |
| Aug 24 | Hi Myers, Bkn | StL | 4-6, four singles, 2 RBI, run in 15-2 rout of Cards |
| Aug 24 | Zack Wheat, Bkn | StL | 4-6, in same same as Myers outburst, went 4-6 with 5 RBIs |
| Aug 24 | Otto Miller, Bkn | StL | 4-6, Robins C made it three batters in one game with 4 hits in 15-2 win |
| Aug 25 | Chief Meyers, Bkn | StL | 4-4, four singles, drove in four runs to back Marquard no-hitter |
| Aug 25 | Pancho Snyder, StL | Bkn | 4-6, triples, three singles, run, BB as Cards fought to win 6-5 in 13-innings |
| Aug 28 | Dode Paskert, Phila | Cinc | $4-6$, solo HR, 2 b , two singles, 2 runs in 7-6, 12-inning win |
| Aug 30 | Benny Kauff, NYG | StL | 4-4, double, four singles, BB, 2 runs as Giants won 9-2 |
| Sept 1 | Larry Doyle, Chi | NYG | 4-4, RBI triple, three singles as Cubs fell to Giants 11-4 |
| Sept 1 | Jimmy Johnston, Bkn | Cinc | 4-6, drove in game winning run with RBI single in $10^{\text {th }}$ for 6-5 Bkn win |
| Sept 4 | Jake Daubert, Bkn | Cinc | $4-5$, four singles, RBI, 2 runs in 5-0, three-hitter by Larry Cheney |
| Sept 8 | Max Flack, ChiC | Bkn | 4-6, HR, double, two singles as Cubs Claude Hendrix beat Robins |
| Sept 10 | Frank Schulte, Pitt | NYG | 4-4, two doubles, two singles, RBI, two runs, but Giants won 4-3 |
| Sept 10 | Jake Daubert, Bkn | StL | 4-4, four ingles, 2 runs, BB as Robins clinched NL crown with 9-1 win |
| Sept 12 | Heinie Groh, Cinc | Bos | $4-5$, triple, three singles, RBI in 4-0 one-hitter win by Fred Toney |
| Sept 15 | Jack Farmer, Pitt | StL | 4-6, double, three singles, bu Pirates lost tough 2-1, 13-inning decision |
| Sept 16 | Jack Farmer, Pitt | StL | 4-6, four singles, three runs in 13-1 Pirate blowout win |
| Sept 17 | Jack Farmerm, Pitt | StL | 4-6, third four-hit game in series with RBI, run in 11-2 Bucs win |
| Sept 17 | Max Carey, Pitt | StL | 4-6, joined Farmer with four hits in Pirates win over St. Louis |
| Sept 19 | Hal Chase, Cinc | StL | 4-6, four singles, three runs, RBI in 18-0 win over Cards |
| Sept 19 | Tommy Griffith, Cinc | StL | $4-6$, drive in four runs in win over St. Louis |
| Sept 19 | Larry Kopf, Cinc | StL | 4-5, double, three singles for late-season call up in 18-0 win |
| Sept 19 | Emil Huhn, Cinc | StL | $4-6$, best game of season for backup C in victory over St. Louis |
| Sept 21 | Ivey Wingo, Cinc | StL | 4-4, RBI triple, three singles, 2 run in 6-3 behind Fred Toney |
| Sept 21 | Germany Schultz, Pitt | Chi | 4-5, two doubles, two singles, 2 runs, but Pirates lost 8-7 to Cubs |
| Sept 24 | Paul Smith, Cin | Pitt | 4-6, four singles, 3 runs, RBI as Reds buried Pitt 15-5 |
| Sept 25 | Fred Luderus, Phila | Bkn | 4-5, four singles, but Brooklyn's Jack Coombs threw 1-0, 11-inning shutout |
| Sept 25 | Doug Baird, Pitt | Cinc | 4-4, light hitting IF totaled double, three singles, 3 RBIs as Bucs won 9-5 |
| Sept 26 | Dode Paskert, Phila | Bkn | 4-6, two HRs, incl game-winning 2R HR in $12^{\text {th }}$ to keep Phils in third place |

## Steals of home

| Date | Runner |
| :--- | :--- |
| Apr 29 | Ed Konetchy, Bos |
| May 24 | George Cutshaw, Bkn |
| June 17 | Dan Costello, Pitt |
| June 17 | Rabbit Maranville, Bos |
| July 12 | Hal Chase, Cinc |

Opp Description

Stole home on botched sac on front end of double steal in 2-1 win over Giants Stole home on front end of double steal via sac attempt in 13-3 win over Cubs Pirates Walter Schmidt missed bunt attempt; Costello, on the move, stole home Stole home on missed bunt attempt by Hank Gowdy; Boston won 3-2 Stole home when Tommy Griffith missed squeeze attempt; Reds won 13-0

## Team batting notes

May 7 Boston rallied for three runs with two out in the bottom of the ninth to come from behind and beat St. Louis 32. With Bill Doak holding a 2-0 lead, Braves 3b Red Smith hit an RBI triple, Hank Gowdy hit an RBI single, and Johnny Evers walked a run home with the bases full as the Braves pulled the win out to sweep a three-game series over the Cardinals.

Pittsburgh's offense all but disappeared during a 10-game losing streak in September. The Pirates scored only 12 runs in the then losses, hitting only $x$ during the streak. Earlier in the season, the Bucs had a similar meltdown, losing nine in a row while batting only x .

Sept 14 St. Louis came from behind in 13 innings for a stirring 4-3 win over Pittsburgh as both teams battled to vacate the cellar. Behind 2-0 in the eighth, the Cards posted two runs to tie the games at 2-2. The Pirates Bill Hinchman drove home a run in the top of the $13^{\text {th }}$ on a sac fly to give the Bucs a 3-2 lead, but Cardinal 3b Rogers Hornsby hit a two-out, two-run double in the bottom of the $13^{\text {th }}$ to lift the Cards to an exciting $4-3$ win.

Left on base - ducks on the pond

| Date | Team | $\underline{\text { Opp }}$ | LOB | Result |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Apr 17 | Chicago | StL | 11 | Cubs Hippo Vaughn won 3-2 on dropped throw at home by Pancho Snyder |
| May 20 | Boston | StL | 15 | Braves totals 18 hits (17 singles and a 2b) in 13-0 shutout by Jess Barnes |
| May 27 | Boston | Cinc | 19 | Eked out 5-4 win over Reds in tough extra-inning battle |
| June 6 | Boston | Bkn | 12 | Failed to capitalize on 7 BB by Wheezer Dell in 3-2, 12-inning setback |
| July 4 | Phila | StL | 13 | Blown out by St. Louis, who piled up 15 runs on 22 hits in 15-3 win |
| July 23 | Brooklyn | StL | 11 | Accumulated 13 hits, but left 11 stranded in 6-1 win |
| Sept 19 | Cinc | StL | 13 | Piled up 18 runs on 25 hits in 18-0 route of Cards |

## Individual batting notes

PIttsburgh SS Honus Wagner went 14-24, . 583 in a six-game stretch from Apr 18-24, but it was for naught as the Pirates were swept by Chicago and followed up by two of three to St. Louis.

Cincinnati 1b Hal Chase went 7-13 with five RBIs to lead the Reds to two wins in three games with Brooklyn May 5-7.

Phila 2b Bert Niehoff was 8-12, .750 with three runs and three doubles as the Phils won two of three from St. Louis May 7-10.

Giants All-Star RF Dave Robertson had a flair for the dramatic with clutch hits.

Robertson was 8-12, .750, including a HR as NY swept St. Louis in three straight May 18-20.

He had another great series Aug 10-12 v. St. Louis, driving in the winning run in a 1-0 win in the opener, hitting a game winning HR in the ninth in a $2-1$ win in Game Two, delivering a key hit in a 3-1 win in Game Three and going 2-4 with a run in the finale as the Giants swept all four games.

Robertson took command in a 7-5 Giants win over Chicago on July 14. He hit a two-run walk-off homer in the ninth off Tom Seaton to win the game. Earlier,
in the second inning Robertson threw out both Rollie Zeider and William Fischer at home to short-circuit a Cubs rally.

In the final game of the season, against Boston, Robertson hit a walkoff HR in the bottom of the $\mathbf{1 2}^{\text {th }}$ to beat the Braves 2-1 and cost them a chance at tying the
 Phillies for third place.

Cubs RF Max Flack hit . 571 (8-14) in a three-game series with the Phillies, but the Cubs lost two of three. of Brooklyn

Giants 3b Bill McKechnie led the Giants to three wins in four games against Phila June 14-17, going 9-15, . $\mathbf{6 0 0}$ with three RBIs.

Brooklyn's All-Star 2b George Cutshaw was $9-17$, .579 with a double, triple and 4 RBIs as Brooklyn won three of four from Boston June 1-4. Cutshaw was a one-man game against St. Louis in a four-game series July 21-24, going 9-15, . 600 with a home run, four RBIs, 2 HBP and two SB. In the series opener, Cutshaw hit a walk-off three-run HR in the bottom of the $10^{\text {th }}$ to give the Robins a come-from-behind win over the Cardinals.

Reds RBI king Tommy Griffith went 7-10, .700 in a four-game series v NY Aug 18-21 with four RBIs, 2 BB, a HBP, four doubles, and a sac fly. In the same series, Heinie Zimmerman, acquired by NY from Chicago, went 10-17, . 538 with a pair of home runs, and six RBIs as the Giants
won three of four.
Griffith had another great series Sept 5-8, going 7-14, . 500 against the Giants, with a double and a triple and a lone RBI as the New Yorkers won three of four.


CF Cy Williams, Chicago

Streaky Cubs CF Cy Williams went on a 15-18, . 833 tear May 26-28, going 3-3, followed by three consecutive 4-5 games. The Cubs won three of the four games. Williams totaled 5 run, 6 RBIs, two doubles, a triple and a BB in the four games.

From July 13-16, Williams was 9-18 with two doubles and a triple in a four-game series v NY. He chalked up another great series Aug 28-31, going 9-17 with a HR, double and a triple as the slumping Cubs split with Boston.

Batting champ Hal Chase cemented his batting lead with a 10-18, . 556 performance in a four-game series v Philadelphia Aug 28-31. He went 10-15 in the first three games and 03 in the finale as Philadelphia took three of four from the Reds.

Obscure Pirates infielder Jack Farmer racked up three four-hit games against the Cardinals as Pittsburgh and St. Louis battled to stay out of the cellar Sept 14-17. Farmer was 12-22 in the series, hitting .545. All but one of his 12 hits were singles.


St. Louis CF Jack Smith hit three home runs in five games May 5-9, but the Cards were able to win only one of the games. On May 5, Smith hit a solo homer and went 3-4 as St. Louis lost to Botons 5-4. The next day, he hit another solo HR, but Boston won 3-2 in 10 innings. Three games later, on May 9, he hit a three-run HR off Phillies starter Al Demaree as the Cards ended a five-game losing streak with an 8-3 win.


PIrates great Honus Wagner reeled off the longest hitting streak in the NL replay, hitting . 400 duriing an 18-game streak in the early part of the season.

## Hitting streaks



Long hitting streaks were difficult to maintain in the NL because of the large number of quality starters that dominated the replay.

The most impressive hitting streak of the season was by Boston's Ed Konetchy, who reeled off a 14-game hitting streak Aug 1-15, hitting .392. Included in the streak was an eight-game streak during which Konetchy chalked up an extra base hit. His hot bat propelled the Braves to a 9-5 record during his streak, lifting them from one game below .500 to four games over .500 (60-56), only three games behind the second-place Giants. During his 14-game streak, had a 667 slugging percentage.

The longest hitting streak in the NL was 18 games by Pirates old-timer Honus Wagner, who had three different hitting streaks of 10 or more games in the replay. Wagner finished off the season with an 11-game streak that petered out on the final day of the season.

MVP Hal Chase of Cincinnati also had three different hitting streaks, the longest in September, when he hit .500 in a 17-game streak that ended on the next-to-the last day of the season. In early May, Chase had a 10 -game streak during which he hit a red-hot .512 with an OBP of .524 helping the Reds to a $6-4$ start to the month.

Brooklyn's All-Star LF Zack Wheat had two different extended hitting streaks. He compiled an 11-game streak from May 3-16, hitting .465 and had a 15 -game run June 30 -July 14, hitting 409 .

| Dates | Player, Team S | Streak | Avg | OBP | AB | R | AL | 2b |  | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF | HBP | DP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Apr 14-May 2 | Honus Wagner, Pitt | 18 | . 400 | . 429 | 70 | 11 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0-1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Sept 7-25 | Hal Chase, Cinc | 17 | . 500 | . 527 | 70 | 13 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 5-2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| June 30-July 14 | Zack Wheat, Bkn | 15 | . 409 | . 420 | 66 | 15 | 27 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| July 19-Aug 2 | Max Carey, Pitt | 15 | . 383 | . 433 | 60 | 11 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7-4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Aug 1-15 | Ed Konetchy, Bos | 14 | . 392 | . 409 | 51 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1-0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Apr 11-25 | Bob Bescher, StL | 13 | . 321 | . 367 | 56 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| May 18-30 | Larry Doyle, NYG | 13 | . 491 | . 525 | 55 | 11 | 27 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 2-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| July 8-20 | George Burns, NYG | 13 | . 370 | . 455 | 46 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5-1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| May 5-18 | Jake Daubert, Bkn | 12 | . 400 | . 436 | 50 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2-2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| May 13-25 | Ed Konetchy, Bos | 12 | . 340 | . 367 | 47 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May 20-31 | Greasy Neale, Cinc | 12 | . 368 | . 390 | 57 | 12 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2-1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Aug 18-31 | Fred Luderus, Phila | 12 | . 388 | . 388 | 49 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Apr 25-May 6 | Milt Stock, Phila | 11 | . 415 | . 467 | 41 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1-1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Apr 27-May 8 | Dave Robertson, NYG | G 11 | . 370 | . 383 | 48 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May 3-16 | Zack Wheat, Bkn | 11 | . 465 | . 500 | 43 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2-1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| May 10-22 | Cy Williams, Chi | 11 | . 390 | . 479 | 41 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| May 21-31 | Heinie Groh, Cinc | 11 | . 327 | . 383 | 55 | 8 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| July 5-19 | Honus Wagner, Pitt | 11 | . 375 | . 432 | 40 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| July 27-Aug 9 | Frank Schulte Pitt | 11 | . 348 | . 348 | 46 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2-3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aug 20-Sept 3 | Mike Mowrey, Bkn | 11 | . 357 | . 413 | 42 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0-3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sept 12-25 | Honus Wagner, Pitt | 11 | . 364 | . 451 | 44 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| May 2-13 | Hal Chase, Cinc | 10 | . 512 | . 524 | 41 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| June 7-18 | Rogers Hornsby, StL | - 10 | . 350 | . 400 | 40 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| June 14-26 | Hal Chase, Cinc | 10 | . 429 | . 500 | 35 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1-3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |

## Pitcher's batting

The St. Louis Cards finished seventh overall, but they did lead the league in one obscure category: pitcher's batting.

The Cardinal pitchers combined to hit .171, followed by the pennant winning Robins pitching corps, who combined for a .160 average. Pittsburgh's pitchers scored 29 times to lead the league while the Braves pitching corps were tops in RBIs with 29.

Reflective of their necessity to move runners however possible, the Cardinals led NL pitchers with 23 sacrifices.
Chicago, Cincinnati and St. Louis pitchers all combined for 100-plus strikeouts while Boston's pitchers showed the most patience at the plate, drawing 23 bases on balls.

Four pitchers, Hippo Vaughn and Claude Hendrix of the Cubs, reliever Hi Jasper of St. Louis and Pete Alexander of the Phillies were the only pitchers to hit home runs.


Robins left Sherry Smith led
NL pitchers at the plate with a .301 batting average.

The leading hitter among NL pitchers was Brooklyn lefty Sherry Smith, who was 22-73 for a healthy .301 batting average and was also the pitcher with the highest OBP at .329. Smith's teammate, Jeff Pfeffer accumulated the most hits with 24, followed by Pete Alexander of Philadelphia and Smith, both with 22 hits.

The RBI leader among pitchers was Alexander, who drove in nine runs and totaled eight doubles, the most among pitchers. Alexander was followed in the RBI total by Boston's Dick Rudolph and New York's Jeff Tesreau, who both had eight RBIs.

Alexander also tied for the lead in triples with four, along with Lee Meadows of St. Louis and Jeff Pfeffer of Brooklyn. Pfeffer led pitchers in runs scored with 10.

At the bottom of the pitcher's batting run was Pittsburgh righty Elmer Jacobs, who was 0-46 with two BB.

| Team | Avg | OBP | AB | R | AL | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF | HB | GIDP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| St. Louis | . 171 | . 193 | 397 | 22 | 68 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 104 | 0-0 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 37 |
| Brooklyn | . 160 | . 180 | 469 | 28 | 75 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 20 | 11 | 92 | 0-0 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 21 |
| Boston | . 150 | . 195 | 427 | 27 | 64 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 26 | 23 | 78 | 0-3 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 20 |
| Pittsburgh | . 147 | . 180 | 408 | 29 | 60 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 15 | 71 | 0-0 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 43 |
| Philadelphia | . 140 | . 172 | 450 | 12 | 63 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 17 | 79 | 0-3 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 21 |
| Chicago | . 139 | . 175 | 439 | 17 | 61 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 18 | 106 | 1-0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| Cincinnati | . 136 | . 150 | 470 | 25 | 64 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 7 | 105 | 0-2 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 36 |
| New York | . 131 | . 149 | 397 | 27 | 52 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 21 | 9 | 89 | 0-0 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 18 |
| Average | . 147 | . 174 | 432 | 23 | 63 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 14 | 91 | 0-1 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 29 |

## Notable pitcher batting performances

| Home runs |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Date | Batter $($ pitcher $)$ |
| Apr 12 | Hippo Vaughn, Chi |
| July 2 | Hi Jasper, StL |
| July 23 | George Hendrix, Chi |
| Sept 4 | Pete Alexander, Phila |


| $\underline{\text { Opp }} \underline{\text { pitcher }}$ | $\underline{\text { Notes }}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Gene Dale, Cinc | 3R HR to lift Cubs to 5-2 win |
| Al Demaree, Phila | Solo HR; Cards only run in 3-1 loss to Phillies |
| Chief Bender, Phila | Hit game-winning solo HR in ninth for 2-1 win |
| Al Mamaux, Pitt | Two-run HR to lead Phils to 4-2 win |

Notable pitcher batting performances

| Date | Batter | $\underline{\text { Opp }}$ | Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Apr 12 | Hippo Vaughn, Chi | Cinc | 3-3, 3R HR to power Cubs to 5-2 win over Reds |
| Apr 18 | Frank McKenry, Cinc | StL | Hit two triples, run, RBI in 5-4 loss to Cinc |
| Apr 22 | Erv Kantlehner, Pitt | StL | $3-3$, run in $2-1,10$-inning win v Cards |
| May 8 | Gene Dale, Cinc | BYG | Hit two triples, scored run in 7-6 win over the Giants |
| May 9 | Lee Meadows, StL | Phila | $3-4,2 \mathrm{~b}, 3 \mathrm{~b}, 2$ runs in 8-3 win over Al Demaree |
| July 4 | Bob Steele, StL | Phila | 4-5, four singles 2 RBIs, three run in 15-3 Cardinal blowout win |
| July 10 | Pete Schneider, Cinc | Phila | $3-4$, three singles, two runs in 8-0 shutout win |
| July 10 | Tom Hughes, Bos | Chi | $3-3$, two doubles, RBI in 7-1 win over Cubs |
| July 14 | Jeff Tesreau, NYG | Chi | 3-3, RBI in hard-fought 7-5 win over Chicago |
| July 24 | Mike Pendergast, Chi | Phila | 4-4, four singles, 2 RBIs, run in 12-1 romp over Phillies |
| Aug 1 | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | Phila | 4-5, triple, double, 2 runs, 2 RBIs in 14-0 four-hit shutout |
| Aug 17 | Pat Ragan, Bos | StL | 4-5, double, three singles, 2 RBIs in 7-4 win over Milt Watson |
| Sept 19 | Elmer Knetzer, Cinc | StL | 3-6, three singles, 3 RBIs in 18-0 whitewash over St. Louis |
| Sept 21 | Fred Toney, Cinc | StL | $3-4$, three singles, 3 RBIs in 6-3 win |

Hitting records for selected pitchers ( $\mathbf{3 0}$ or more $A B$ )

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF | HBP | DP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sherry Smith, Bkn | . 301 | . 325 | 28 | 73 | 9 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 0-0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Frank Allen, Bos | . 294 | . 415 | 21 | 34 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tom Seaton, Chi | . 233 | . 258 | 31 | 30 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| EKantlehner, Pit-Phi. | . 222 | . 300 | 32 | 54 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Jack Coombs, Bkn | . 200 | . 220 | 26 | 40 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0-0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | . 197 | . 197 | 38 | 122 | 10 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Slim Sallee, StL-NY | . 196 | . 212 | 62 | 51 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 0-0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Al Mamaux, Pitt | . 196 | . 218 | 42 | 97 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 0-0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| Jess Barnes, Bos | . 196 | . 196 | 36 | 51 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dick Rudolph, Bos | . 189 | . 243 | 39 | 106 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 0-0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Tom Hughes, Bos | . 184 | . 205 | 35 | 38 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0-0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Jeff Tesreau, NYG | . 183 | . 187 | 39 | 104 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 0-0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Pat Ragan, Bos | . 175 | . 212 | 28 | 63 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 0-0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Clr Mitchell, Cinc | . 167 | . 190 | 33 | 96 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 0-0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Wilbur Cooper, Pitt | . 156 | . 175 | 38 | 77 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 0-0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Hippo Vaughn, Chi | . 154 | . 200 | 37 | 104 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 41 | 0-0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Pete Alexander, Phi | . 152 | . 173 | 48 | 145 | 7 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 0-3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Eppa Rixey, Phi | . 146 | . 160 | 36 | 103 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 0-0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Red Ames, StL | . 145 | . 192 | 42 | 69 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Al Demaree, Phi | . 143 | . 167 | 38 | 98 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 0-0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Pete Schneider, Cinc | . 143 | . 157 | 41 | 98 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 0-0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Fred Toney, Cinc | . 126 | . 134 | 37 | 111 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 0-0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Claude Hendrix, Chi | . 115 | . 216 | 33 | 78 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 22 | 0-0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Jimmy Lavender, Chi | i .086 | . 086 | 33 | 70 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 0-0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Frank Miller, Bos | . 058 | . 075 | 19 | 52 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pol Perritt, NYG | . 048 | . 092 | 33 | 83 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 0-0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Elmer Jacobs, Pitt | . 000 | . 042 | 29 | 46 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

National League Pitching Highlights

Losing pitchers shown in italics
No hit games
\(\left.\begin{array}{lllcl}Date \& Pitcher \& Opp \& Score \& <br>
Description <br>
July 18 \& Eppa Rixey, Phila \& StL \& 2-1 \& <br>
Cards scored in first on Bob Bescher BB, 2 SB and sac fly <br>
Aug 25 \& Rube Marquard, Bkn \& StL \& 15-0 \& <br>

Only suspense in game was the no-hitter by Robins lefty\end{array}\right]\)|  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| One hit games |  |  |  |
| Date | Pitcher | $\underline{\text { Opp }}$ | $\underline{\text { Score }}$ |

## Two hit games

| Date | Pitcher | Opp | Score | Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| May 3 | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | Pitt | 2-0 | Ed Barney led of game with double for Pitt; Doc Johnston 2n in fourth |
| May 8 | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | ChiC | 10-0 | Both hits in $7^{\text {th }}$ inning; Cy Williams and Steve Yerkes singles |
| May 10 | Wilbur Cooper, Pitt | Bos | 5-1 | Ended five-game Boston winning streak: Snodgrass 2b, Evers single |
| May 14 | Frank Allen, Bos | Cinc | 7-0 | Greasy Neale had only hits for Reds; two singles |
| May 20 | Three-Finger Brown, Ch | NYG | 3-2 | Flash from the past for Brown; Doyle hit 2R double for Giants runs |
| May 23 | Sherry Smith, Bkn | ChiC | 7-1 | Les Mann, Steve Yerkes singles; run scored on SF by Cy Williams |
| June 6 | Al Mamaux, Pitt | ChiC | 0-1 | Lost on Frank Schulte RBI single in 9th |
| June 7 | Gene Packard, Chi | Pitt | 4-1 | Honus Wagner had double, triple |
| June 18 | Larry Cheney, Bkn | Phila | 1-0 | Outpitched Pete Alexander, who gave up one run, eight hits |
| June 18 | Fred Toney, Cinc | Pitt | 5-1 | Only Pirates run scored on errors by SS Buck Herzon, 3b Heinie Groh |
| June 28 | Al Mamaux, Pitt | Phila | 2-0 | Beat Eppa Rixey, who gave up only six hits |
| July 7 | Pete Alexander, Phila | ChiC | 4-0 | Knabe single in sixth, Joe Kelly double in seventh |
| July 8 | Slim Sallee, NYG | Pitt | 3-0 | Smooth sailing; Honus Wagner double, Doug Baird single |
| July 13 | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | Cinc | 9-1 | Gave up two harmless singles in easy victory over Reds |
| July 19 | Claude Hendrix, Chi | Bkn | 1-0 | Ended 5-game Cubs losing streak with shutout win over Sherry Smith |
| July 18 | Lefty Tyler, Bos | Pitt | 10-0 | Cruised to shutout win; scattered singles by Doug Baird, Frank Schulte |
| July 20 | Jess Barnes, Bos | Pitt | 2-0 | Third straight shutout win for Braves, who took three of four in series |
| July 20 | Ferdie Schupp, NYG | Cinc | 6-0 | Completed Giants four-game sweep over Reds, $7^{\text {th }}$ win in a row for NYG |
| July 21 | Fred Toney, Cinc | Bos | 3-1 | Reds scored two in top of ninth for tough win over Tom Hughes |
| July 22 | Larry Cheney, Bkn | StL | 3-0 | Struck out 12 in outstanding performance |
| July 28 | Claude Hendrix, Chi | Cinc | 1-0 | Ended six-game Reds winning streak in tight win over Elmer Knetzer |
| July 29 | Al Mamaux, Pitt | StL | 2-1 | Run was earned; Hornsby and Long both singled in second inning |
| Aug 1 | Red Ames, StL | Chi | 2-0 | Gave up scattered singles to Fritz Mollwitz, Art Wilson |
| Aug 3 | Dick Rudolph, Bos | NYG | 4-0 | Totally in command, allowed double to Robertson and single to Kauff |
| Aug 8 | Lee Meadows, StL | Cinc | 5-0 | Helped Cards avoid four-game sweep by Reds |
| Aug 10 | Pete Alexander, Phila | Cinc | 9-0 | Second consecutive start with shutout win |
| Aug 12 | Lefty Tyler, Bos | Chi | 3-0 | Win pushed Boston one game over . 500 at 57-56 |
| Aug 12 | Fred Anderson, NYG | StL | 3-1 | Giants scored runs in eighth and ninth to give Anderson tough win |
| Aug 14 | Dick Rudolph, Bos | StL | 2-0 | Beat winless Milt Watson, who only gave up three hits |
| Aug 26 | Fred Toney, Cinc | Bos | 1-0 | Squeaked past Tom Hughes, who only allowed six hits, one run |
| Aug 31 | Rube Marquard, NYG | Pitt | 5-0 | Followed Aug 25 no-hitter with two-hit shutout |
| Aug 31 | Al Schulz, Cinc | Phila | 1-0 | Former Federal League outdueled Pete Alexander, who threw 3-hitter |
| Sept 1 | Dick Rudolph, Bos | StL | 5-1 | Cards scored in fourth on Tom Long 3b and Pancho Snyder RBI single |

Two hit games, continued

| Sept 7 | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | Chi | $9-1$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Sept 12 | Pete Alexander, Phila | Chi | $6-0$ |
| Sept 15 | Pete Schneider, Cinc | StL | $3-1$ |
| Sept 17 | Slim Sallee, NYG | Bkn | $2-0$ |
| Sept 18 | Rube Marquard, Bkn | Bos | $1-0$ |
| Sept 20 | Dick Rudolph, Bos | Bkn | $1-0$ |
| Sept 20 | Hippo Vaughn, Chi | Pitt | $2-1$ |

Carried no-hitter into $9^{\text {th }}$ before Cubs scored on back-to-back hits Cubs Jim Kelly broke up no-hit bid in eighth inning
Cards scored on Jack Smith RBI single in fourth
Outpitched Robins lefty Sherry Smith for shutout win
Best Frank Allen, who gave up five hits; Robins $100^{\text {th }}$ win of season
Beat Sherry Smith, who carried no-hitter into ninth
(10) Beat Al Mamaux, who struck out 10, but lost game in $10^{\text {th }}$ on PH single

Three hit games

| Date | Pitcher | Opp | Score | Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Apr 16 | Erskine Mayer, Phila | Bkn | 1-0 | Three scattered singles to beat Jeff Pfeffer |
| Apr 17 | Larry Cheney, Bkn | Phila | 7-1 | Milt Stock leadoff 2b, single by Whitted and RBI 1b by Ed Burns |
| Apr 19 | Pete Schneider, Cinc | Stl | 10-0 | Scattered singles by Bob Bescher, Jack Smith, Rogers Hornsby |
| Apr 23 | Sherry Smith, Bkn | NYG | 3-2 | Art Fletcher RBI 2b, singles by Dave Robertson, Fred Merkle |
| Apr 24 | Rube Benton, NYG | Bkn | 2-1 | Beat Wheezer Dell, who also allowed only three hits |
| Apr 24 | Wheezer Dell, Bkn | NYG | 1-2 | Lost to Rube Benton; Dave Robertson had all three hits, RBI |
| Apr 25 | Pete Alexander, Phila | NYG | 3-1 | Benny Kauff 3b in first scored only run, unearned |
| Apr 26 | Jeff Tesreau, NYG | Phila | 3-0 | Milt Stock had two singles, Ed Burns single |
| Apr 28 | Larry Cheney, Bkn | Bkn | 3-1 | Milt Stock two singles, RBI, Pete Alexander with double |
| Apr 29 | Red Ames, StL | Chi | 1-0 (10) | Outdueled Hippo Vaughn, who only gave up four hits |
| Apr 29 | Dick Rudolph, Bos | NYG | 2-1 | Braves scored on double steal in ninth to win |
| Apr 29 | Wheezer Dell, Bkn | Phila | 1-0 | Edge Al Demaree; Luderus two singles, Milt Stock single |
| Apr 30 | Pol Perritt, NYG | Bos | 4-1 | Scattered singles to Johnny Evers, Ed Konetchy, Zip Collins to win |
| May 13 | Al Mamaux, Pitt | NYG | 3-2 | Beat Jeff Tesreau; George Burnes and Dave Robertson RBI singles |
| May 16 | Pete Alexander, Phila | Cin | 8-0 | Scattered three singles for shutout win |
| May 20 | Jess Barnes, Bos | StL | 13-0 | Allowed three harmless singles in blowout win |
| May 23 | Pete Alexander, Phila | Bos | 0-1 | Lost on Rudoph RBI single in third; tough loss to Rudolph one-hitter |
| June 11 | George McQuillan, Phila | Bos | 1-0 | Scattered three singles to edge Lefty Tyler |
| June 14 | Fred Toney, Cinc | StL | 1-0 (10) | Gave up only three singles to beat Sea Lion Hall in extra innings |
| June 15 | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | Bos | 12-3 | All three of Braves three runs were unearned; scores via errors |
| June 18 | Jeff Tesreau, NYG | Bos | 3-0 | Frank Allen 3b, Red Smith 2b and Ed Fitzpatrick with scattered hits |
| June 21 | Larry Cheney, Bkn | Phila | 7-1 | Second low-hit = win in series v Phillies |
| June 21 | Hippo Vaughn, Chi | StL | 3-1 | Slipped past Bill Doak, who gave up only two hits in eight innings |
| June 24 | Dick Rudolph, Bos | Chi | 2-0 | William Fischer had two singles, Max Flack single, but no threats |
| June 25 | Pete Alexander, Phila | Cinc | 1-0 | Tight win over Pete Schneider, who only allowed four hits |
| June 26 | Ferdie Schupp, NYG | StL | 6-0 | Gave up two singles to Tom Long, single to Mike Gonzalez |
| June 29 | Lee Meadows, StL | Bos | 2-1 (12) | Tough extra-inning win over Pat Ragan and Dick Rudolph |
| June 30 | Hippo Vaughn, Chi | NYG | 5-0 | Capped series win for Cubs, who won three of four from NY |
| July 1 | Pete Alexander, Phila | StL | 7-0 | Cruised to easy win, allowed only three singles |
| July 4 | Ferdie Schupp, NYG | Cinc | 2-0 | Beat Fred Toney, who threw four-hitter |
| July 7 | Larry Cheney, Bkn | StL | 15-0 | Blowout win, three scattered singles |
| July 8 | Eppa Rixey, Phila | Chi | 3-2 | Both runs were unearned, Schulte hit RBI double |
| July 10 | Rube Benton, NYG | StL | 2-0 | Scattered three hits for easy shutout win over Bob Steele |
| July 11 | Claude Hendrix, Chi | Bos | 7-0 | Ended nine-game Cubs losing streak |
| July 15 | Wilbur Cooper, Pitt | Phila | 5-2 | Wilbur Good spoiled shutout with RBI single; other run unearned |
| July 24 | Pete Schneider, Cinc | Bos | 2-0 | Completed four-games series sweep over Braves |
| July 26 | Fred Toney, Cinc | Chi | 2-1 (10) | Tough win vs. Hippo Vaughn, who allowed only five hits |
| July 29 | Dick Rudolph, Bos | Phila | 3-0 | Second win for Rudolph in two days; beat Eppa Rixey five-hitter |
| Aug 1 | Slim Sallee, NYG | Bos | 8-0 | Smooth shutout win with three scattered hits |
| Aug 2 | Pete Alexander, Phila | Bkn | 4-1 | Phils scored three in second to beat Larry Cheney |
| Aug 3 | Hippo Vaughn, Chi | StL | 3-1 | Scattered all three hits; Dots Miller hit RBI triple to score unearned run |
| Aug 11 | Larry Cheney, Bkn | Pitt | 3-1 | Pirates did not score until ninth inning on Carson Bigbee RBI single |
| Aug 11 | Fred Toney, Cinc | Phila | 6-0 | Scattered three hits, including triple by Dode Paskert |
| Aug 17 | Jack Coombs, Bkn | Cinc | 3-0 | Outstanding effort by former Philadelphia A's star |
| Aug 14 | Milt Watson, StL | Bos | 0-2 | Lost fourth straight start in duel with Braves Dick Rudolph |
| Aug 14 | Eppa Rixey, Phila | Pitt | 5-0 | Handcuffed Pirates, allowed three singles |
| Aug 28 | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | Pitt | 6-0 | Gave up triple and single to Carson Bisbee and single to Jack Farmer |
| Aug 29 | Sherry Smith, Bkn | Pitt | 4-3 | Kept Pirates at bay after giving up three unearned runs in fifth |
| Aug 31 | Pete Alexander, Phila | Cinc | 0-1 | Lost to lefty Al Schulz, who threw two-hit shutout |
| Sept 3 | Rube Benton, NYG | Chi | 1-0 | Giants got to Cubs Claude Hendrix in ninth to win game for Benton |
| Sept 3 | Ed Reulbach, Bos | StL | 6-1 | Former Cubs great turned back clock in impressive outing |
| Sept 4 | Larry Cheney, Bkn | Cinc | 5-0 | Win gave Robin three of four in series with Redss |
| Sept 6 | Dick Rudolph, Bos | Pitt | 4-1 | Rudolph continued great run of low-hit games for win |
| Sept 7 | Lefty Tyler, Bos | Pitt | 1-0 | Struck out nine Pirates, kept Pitt off scoreboard after early 1-0 lead |
| Sept 8 | Pat Ragan, Bos | Pitt | 1-0 | Recorded third straight shutout win to edge luckless Al Mamaux |
| Sept 10 | Eppa Rixey, Phila | Chi | 1-0 | Fred Luderus RBI single in ninth beat Cubs Jimmy Lavender |
| Sept 10 | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | StL | 9-1 | Clinched pennant for Bkn, only run scored on RBI 3b by Bruno Betzel |
| Sept 16 | Al Schulz, Cinc | Chi | 2-0 | Second shutout in four starts for Reds lefty |


| Three hit games, continued |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Sept 18 | Eppa Rixey, Phila | NYG | $5-1$ |
| Sept 19 | Elmer Knetzer, Cinc | StL | $18-0$ |
| Sept 19 | Wilbur Cooper, Pitt | Chi | $3-0$ |
| Sept 26 | Bill Doak, StL | Chi | $1-0$ |

Won $20^{\text {th }}$ game of season; only run was unearnes Blowout win; Sammy Bohne had two of three Cardinal hits Cooper won $16^{\text {th }}$ game, scattered three singles Best game of year for Doak; win lifted Cards into seventh place

Nine or more strikeouts in one game (losing pitcher in italics)

| Date | $\underline{\text { Pitcher }}$ | $\underline{\text { Opp. }}$ | $\underline{\text { Score }}$ | $\underline{K}$ | Description |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- |
| July 22 | Larry Cheney Brkn | StL | $3-0$ | 12 | Threw overpowering two-hitter |
| Aug 13 | Claude Hendrix, Chi | Bos | $4-7$ | 9 | Did not figure in decision in 11-inning game |

Out of control - individual pitcher

| Date | Pitcher | Opp | BB | Notes |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| July 16 | Lee Meadows, StL | Bos | 10 | Cards won 4-3 in 10 innings; Meadows no decision |

## Pitehing Notes

The pitching-dependent Braves recorded three consecutive shutouts against St. Louis Aug 14-17 with Dick Rudolph, Frank Allen, and Art Nehf each taking a turn at whitewashing the Cards.

Two marathon contests in the first week of the season signaled that pitching would be dominant in the 1916 NL replay. On opening day, The Phillies edged Boston 1-0 in 19 innings. The Braves lost another 19-inning marathon by the same 1-0 score four days later on April 15with Jeff Tesreau going the distance for the Giants. Ed Reulbach, who relieved in both games was the losing pitcher in both contests.

Brooklyn's Jeff Pfeffer prevailed in a 2-1, 18 -inning win over New York's Ferdie Schupp on July 26. Pfeffer only allowed six hits and threw 10 consecutive hitless innings from the sixth through the $\mathbf{1 5}^{\text {th }}$ innings before Schupp, the unlikeliest of hitters, singled to break the no-hit string. The Robins won in the $18^{\text {th }}$ on an RBI double by Zack Wheat.

Consecutive shutouts Shutouts Summary

| Pete Alexander Phila | 4 | Sept 7 v StL 1-0, Sept 12 v Chicago 6-0, Sept 14 v Boston |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pol Perritt, NYG | 3 | May 26 v Pitt 11-0, May 18 v StL 9-0, May 18 v StL 8-0 |
| Pete Alexander, Phila | 3 | June 25 v Cinc 1-0, June 29 v Pitt 4-0, July 1 v StL 7-0 |
| Pat Ragan, Bos | 3 | Aug 31 v Chicago 2-0, Sept 5 v Pitt 2-0, Sept 14 v Pitt 1-0 |
| Jeff Tesreau, NYG | 2 | Apr 26 v Phila 3-0, Apr 28 v Boston 7-0 |
| Pete Alexander, Phila | 2 | May 2 v Cinc 8-0, May 7 v Pitt 4-0 |
| Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | 2 | May 3 v Pitt 2-0, May 8 v Chicago 10-0 |
| Red Ames, StL | 2 | June 5 v Cinc 2-0, June 8 v Cinc 1-0 (10 innings) |
| Lee Meadows, StL | 2 | June 12 v Pitt 3-0, June 16 v Cinc 5-0 |
| Hippo Vaughn, Chi | 2 | June 25 v Boston 5-0, June 30 v New York 5-0 |
| Rube Benton, NYG | 2 | July 10 v StL, 2-0, July 16 v Chicago 5-0 |
| Lefty Tyler, Bos | 2 | July 14 v StL 4-0, July 18 v Pitt 10-0 |
| Dick Rudolph, Bos | 2 | July 29 v Phila 3-0, Aug 3 v New York 4-0 |
| Fred Toney, Cinc | 2 | Aug 11 v Phila 6-0, Aug 14 v Brooklyn 2-0 |
| Rube Marquard, Bkn | 2 | Aug 25 v StL 15-0, Aug 31 v Pitt 5-0 |
| Fred Toney, Cinc | 2 | Sept 8 v New York 1-0, Sept 12 v Boston 4-0 |
| St. Louis call-up Milt Watson went $\mathbf{0 - 1 3}$ for the season after being promoted on July 18. Watson lost his first start, against Pittsburgh by a $2-1$ score, giving up only two runs, both unearned in seven innings. He allowed five runs in each of his next two starts, losing 6-0 to Cincinnati's Al Schulz and Earl Mosely to drop to 0-3. <br> After a close 2-0 loss to Boston's Dick Rudolph on Aug 14, things wenteven further downhill. Watson continued to lose and lose....and lose as the season progressed with the low point coming on Sept 9, when he failed to record an out in a 7-0 loss to the Robins. |  |  |
|  |  |  |


| Winning streaks (decisions) | Streak | Dates |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | 14 | June 12-Aug 6 |
| Rube Benton, NYG | 13 | July 3-Sept 6 |
| Sherry Smith, Bkn | 9 | Apr 13-June 13 |
| Larry Cheney, Bkn | 9 | June 18-July 22 |
| Lerry Cheney, Bkn | 8 | Apr 17-May 30 |
| Dick Rudolph, Bos | 8 | Apr 18-May 12 |
| Pete Alexander, Phila | 8 | Aug 2-Aug 26 |
| Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | 7 | May 3-May 31 |
| Dick Rudolph, Bos | 7 | May 22-June 26 |
| Rube Marquard, Bkn | 7 | Aug 31-Sept 24 |
|  |  |  |
| Losing streaks (decisions) | Streak | Dates |
|  |  |  |
| Milt Watson, StL | 13 | July 29-Sept 21 |
| Tom Seaton, Chi | 9 | May 23-Aug 5 |
| Frank Miller, Bos | 8 | July 8-Aug 26 |
| Al Schulz, Coinc | 8 | May 12-July 3 |
| Chief Bender, Phila | 8 | May 22-July 23 |
| Jimmy Lavender, Chi | 7 | June 23-July 29 |
| Bob Steele, StL | 7 | July 28-Aug 31 |
| Bill Doak, StL | 6 | Apr 11-May 12 |
| Erv Kantlehner, Pitt | 6 | Apr 26-May 10 |
| Al Demaree, Phila | 6 | May 20-June 13 |



## Individual pitching records against opposition teams

| Brooklyn Dodgers | Bos | NYG | Phila | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Jeff Pfeffer | 5-2 | 4-0 | 3-3 | 5-0 | 3-1 | 3-0 | 5-0 | 29-6 |
| Larry Cheney | 1-2 | 1-2 | 4-1 | 3-2 | 4-1 | 3-1 | 5-1 | 21-10 |
| Rube Marquard | 2-0 | 1-5 | 1-0 | 3-2 | 2-0 | 4-1 | 2-1 | 15-8 |
| Sherry Smith | 1-1 | 3-2 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 4-0 | 3-1 | 1-2 | 14-7 |
| Wheezer Dell | 4-0 | 1-3 | 2-0 | 1-0 | 1-2 | 1-1 | 1-2 | 11-8 |
| Jack Coombs | 0-3 | 1-0 | 1-2 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 1-2 | 2-0 | 7-8 |
| Nap Rucker | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 3-1 |
| Whitey Appleton | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| Duster Mails | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| Team | 14-8 | 11-1 | 13-9 | 17-5 | 16-6 | 16-6 | 16-6 | 103-51 |
| New York Giants | Bos | Brkn | Phila | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| Rube Benton | 1-2 | 1-1 | 4-0 | 3-3 | 4-0 | 3-0 | 4-1 | 20-7 |
| Jeff Tesreau | 3-2 | 3-1 | 4-2 | 0-2 | 2-3 | 2-3 | 1-2 | 15-15 |
| Ferdie Schupp | 1-1 | 1-1 | 0-2 | 1-0 | 3-0 | 2-0 | 2-0 | 10-4 |
| Slim Sallee | 2-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 2-0 | 9-1 |
| Fred Anderson | 0-2 | 1-3 | 2-1 | 1-4 | 2-2 | 2-1 | 1-1 | 9-14 |
| Sailer Stroud | 1-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 4-1 |
| Christy Mathewson | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 3-4 |
| Hank Ritter | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| George Smith | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Emilo Palmero | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 |
| Team | 13-9 | 11-11 | 13-9 | 10-12 | 14-8 | 15-7 | 15-7 | 91-63 |
| Philadelphia Phillies | Bos | Brkn | NYG | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| Pete Alexander | 3-4 | 4-2 | 4-4 | 6-1 | 5-2 | 6-0 | 3-1 | 31-13 |
| Eppa Rixey | 2-4 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 6-0 | 1-0 | 3-4 | 4-1 | 20-11 |
| Al Demaree | 3-2 | 0-4 | 2-3 | 1-1 | 3-2 | 1-3 | 2-3 | 12-18 |
| Erskine Mayer | 1-1 | 1-3 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 3-2 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 9-8 |
| George McQuillan | 2-1 | 0-1 | 0-2 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 3-4 |
| Chief Bender | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-3 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 2-2 | 4-10 |
| Erv Kantlehner | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| George Chalmers | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-2 | 0-2 | 1-7 |
| Joe Oeschger | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-2 |
| Team | 11-11 | 9-13 | 9-13 | 16-6 | 13-9 | 11-11 | 13-9 | 81-73 |
| Boston Braves | Brkn | NYG | Phila | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| Dick Rudolph | 3-1 | 3-1 | 4-0 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 5-0 | 4-2 | 27-8 |
| Lefty Tyler | 0-2 | 2-3 | 1-2 | 3-1 | 1-3 | 6-0 | 1-1 | 14-12 |
| Pat Ragan | 1-3 | 2-0 | 1-2 | 3-2 | 0-0 | 2-3 | 2-1 | 11-11 |
| Jesse Barnes | 4-2 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 1-2 | 1-1 | 2-2 | 9-9 |
| Tom Hughes | 0-3 | 0-1 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 2-0 | 0-1 | 7-9 |
| Frank Allen | 0-1 | 1-3 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 1-2 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 6-7 |
| Art Nehf | 0-1 | 1-2 | 0-3 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 4-9 |
| Ed Reulbach | 0-1 | 0-2 | 1-2 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 2-8 |
| Elmer Knetzer | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Team | 8-14 | 9-13 | 11-11 | 14-8 | 8-14 | 18-4 | 13-9 | 80-74 |
| Cincinnati Reds | Bos | Brkn | NYG | Phila | ChiC | Pitt | StL | Total |
| Fred Toney | 4-1 | 1-2 | 2-4 | 3-2 | 4-0 | 3-2 | 4-2 | 21-14 |
| Pete Schneider | 4-1 | 2-3 | 2-3 | 1-2 | 2-2 | 3-2 | 3-1 | 17-14 |
| Clarence Mitchell | 2-1 | 2-1 | 0-3 | 1-3 | 2-2 | 4-2 | 2-1 | 13-13 |
| Elmer Knetzer | 1-1 | 1-1 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 1-0 | 10-7 |
| Al Schulz | 1-1 | 0-5 | 1-1 | 2-3 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 7-13 |
| Earl Mosely | 1-1 | 0-2 | 0-2 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 1-2 | 4-9 |
| Jim Bluejacket | 1-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-3 |
| Gene Dale | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 1-5 |
| Frank McKenry | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 |
| Christy Mathewson | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Team | 14-8 | 6-16 | 8-14 | 9-13 | 13-9 | 12-10 | 12-10 | 74-80 |


| Chicago Cubs | Bos | Brkn | NYG | Phila | CInc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hippo Vaughn | 2-2 | 0-3 | 5-2 | 2-2 | 3-4 | 3-0 | 4-3 | 19-16 |
| Claude Hendrix | 3-0 | 2-1 | 1-3 | 1-2 | 4-0 | 4-0 | 0-2 | 15-8 |
| George McConnell | 1-0 | 1-3 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 1-2 | 3-1 | 2-0 | 8-8 |
| Jimmy Lavender | 1-3 | 0-3 | 2-0 | 1-3 | 0-5 | 1-1 | 2-3 | 7-18 |
| Gene Packard | 0-3 | 0-4 | 2-0 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 4-1 | 1-1 | 7-11 |
| Mike Prendergast | 0-4 | 1-0 | 0-2 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 6-7 |
| Tom Seaton | 1-1 | 0-2 | 1-1 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 1-2 | 0-2 | 3-11 |
| George Pierce | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Three-Finger Brown | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-1 |
| Nick Carter | 0-1 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-4 |
| Scott Perry | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-2 |
| Team | 8-14 | 5-17 | 12-10 | 6-16 | 9-13 | 17-5 | 11-11 | 68-86 |
| St. Louis Cardinals | Bos | Brkn | NYG | Phila | ChiC | CInc | Pitt | Total |
| Lee Meadows | 2-3 | 4-2 | 2-2 | 1-2 | 3-2 | 3-1 | 2-3 | 17-15 |
| Red Ames | 4-1 | 0-3 | 1-1 | 2-2 | 3-0 | 3-1 | 2-2 | 15-10 |
| Bill Doak | 2-3 | 0-4 | 0-4 | 1-1 | 3-2 | 0-2 | 1-2 | 7-18 |
| Bob Steele | 0-0 | 1-2 | 0-4 | 3-1 | 1-3 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 5-12 |
| Slim Sallee | 0-0 | 0-0 | 2-0 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 5-3 |
| Hi Jasper | 0-2 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 2-0 | 0-1 | 3-6 |
| Steamboat Williams | 1-1 | 0-2 | 1-2 | 1-1 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 3-10 |
| Charlie Hall | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-2 | 1-0 | 2-3 |
| Murphy Currie | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Rusty Griner | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 1-2 |
| Joe Lotz | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 1-2 |
| Milt Watson | 0-3 | 0-3 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-3 | 0-2 | 0-13 |
| Team | 9-13 | 6-16 | 7-15 | 10-12 | 11-11 | 10-12 | 7-15 | 60-94 |
| Pittsburgh Pirates | Bos | Brkn | NYG | Phila | ChiC | CInc | StL | Total |
| Wilbur Cooper | 3-1 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 3-1 | 1-1 | 1-3 | 3-1 | 16-8 |
| Al Mamaux | 1-4 | 2-4 | 3-2 | 1-3 | 2-3 | 4-4 | 3-2 | 16-22 |
| Frank Miller | 1-3 | 1-2 | 0-5 | 3-2 | 0-2 | 1-1 | 2-0 | 8-15 |
| Elmer Jacobs | 0-3 | 0-3 | 2-2 | 2-0 | 0-2 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 6-12 |
| Erv Kantlehner | 0-3 | 0-3 | 0-1 | 0-2 | 1-4 | 3-1 | 2-1 | 6-15 |
| Bob Harmon | 0-1 | 0-4 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 0-3 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 3-11 |
| Bill Evans | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 2-4 |
| Burleigh Grimes | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-3 |
| Babe Adams | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-5 |
| Team | 5-17 | 6-16 | 7-15 | 11-11 | 5-17 | 10-12 | 15-4 | 59-95 |

Individual pitching records against opposition teams; pitchers on multiple teams

| Elmer Knetzer | Bos | Brkn | NYG | Phila | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Boston | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-1$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-1$ |
| Cincinnati | $1-1$ | $1-1$ | $2-1$ | $1-2$ | $2-1$ | $0-0$ | $2-1$ | $1-0$ | $10-7$ |
| Total | $1-1$ | $1-1$ | $2-1$ | $1-3$ | $2-1$ | $0-0$ | $2-1$ | $1-0$ | $10-7$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Slim Sallee | Bos | Brkn | NYG | Phila | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| St. Louis | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $2-0$ | $1-1$ | $0-1$ | $1-0$ | $1-1$ | $0-0$ | $5-3$ |
| NY Giants | $2-0$ | $1-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-1$ | $1-0$ | $1-0$ | $2-0$ | $2-0$ | $9-1$ |
| Total | $2-0$ | $1-0$ | $2-0$ | $1-2$ | $1-1$ | $2-0$ | $3-1$ | $2-0$ | $14-4$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Christy Mathewson | Bos | Brkn | NYG | Phila | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| NY Giants | $0-0$ | $1-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-2$ | $0-0$ | $1-1$ | $0-0$ | $1-1$ | $3-4$ |
| Cincinnati | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-1$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-1$ |
| Total | $0-0$ | $1-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-3$ | $0-0$ | $1-1$ | $0-0$ | $1-1$ | $3-5$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Erv Kantlehner | Bos | Brkn | NYG | Phila | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| Pittsburgh | $0-3$ | $0-3$ | $0-1$ | $0-2$ | $1-3$ | $3-1$ | $0-0$ | $2-1$ | $6-15$ |
| Philadelphia | $0-0$ | $1-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $1-0$ |
| Total | $0-3$ | $1-3$ | $0-1$ | $0-2$ | $1-3$ | $3-1$ | $0-0$ | $2-1$ | $6-15$ |

## National League Fielding Notes

## Triple plays

## Apr 25 Batter: Casey Stengel, Brooklyn v Boston

Robins Hi Myers walked off Braves Lefty Tyler to start the game. Jake Daubert followed with a single; men on first and second. Stengel lined to Braved CF Pete Compton, who threw to SS Rabbitt Maranville to retire Myers at second. Maranville threw to 1b Ed Konetchy to retire Daubert at first base. Brooklyn went on to win the game 3-2.

June 14 Batter: Hal Chase, Cincinnati v St. Louis
Cards Charley "Sea Lion" Hall walked Reds leadoff man Heinie Groh to start the game and SS Buck Herzog followed with a single. Hal Chase then ripped a line drive to Cards $2 b$ Bruno Betzel, who stepped on second to retire Groh and then threw to first baseman Dots Miller to put Herzog away. Cincinnati eventually won the game 1-0 in 11 innings as Fred Toney improved to 9-5.

July 4 Batter: Tommy Griffith, Cincinnati v New York
Down 2-0 to New York in the bottom of the eighth, Reds 1b Hal Chase singled to open the inning against Giants starter Ferdie Schupp. The Giants pitcher then put SS Bob Fisher aboard with a hit by pitch. With the tying runs on base and nobody out, Griffith hit a shallow fly to CF Benny Kauff, who rifled the ball to SS Mickey Doolin, retiring Chase, who was far off the bag at second. Doolin then threw to 1b Fred Merkle, retiring Fisher and ending the rally. Schupp won the game 2-0 on three hits.

July 8 Batter: Casey Stengel, Brooklyn v St. Louis
With the game tied at one apiece in the fourth, Zack Wheat and George Cutshaw opened the inning with back-to-back singles off Cards starter Lee Meadows. Stengel lined to Card CF Jack Smith, who caught the ball and threw to 2b Dots Miller, who stepped on second to retire Wheat and then threw to 1b Rogers Hornsby to put away Cutshaw. Meadows benefited from the triple play and went on to beat the Robins 3-1.

## Aug 20 Batter: Jake Daubert, Brooklyn v Chicago

Down 2-0 in the top of the third, the Robins looked like they were going to get to Cubs starter Nick Carter. Robins starter Rube Marquard surprised with a leadoff single and Jimmy Johnston followed with another single to put runners on first and second. Hard-hitting Jake Daubert then lined out to Cubs 2b Rollie Zeider, who stepped on second to retire Marquard and then gunned the ball to 1b Vic Saier to catch Johnston and complete the triple play.

Sept 12 Batter: Jake Daubert, Brooklyn v St. Louis
Daubert hit into his second triple play in three weeks as Brooklyn's Jack Coombs blanked the Cards 5-0 to hand Milt Watson his $11^{\text {th }}$ consecutive defeat. In the bottom of the fourth, Coombs singled to lead off the inning, followed by a single by Jimmy Johnston. Daubert hit a line shot to Cards 1b Pancho Snyder, who stepped on first to retire Johnston, and then threw to SS Dots Miller, who retired Coombs at second base.

Individual defensive notes

| Date | Player | Description |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Apr 14, 17 | Gavvy Cravath, Phi | In series v Bkn, threw out two baserunners on Apr 15, threw out one more Apr 17 |
| May 13-14 | Tommy Griffith, Cinc | Threw out 3 baserunners in two games, splitting both games with Boston |
| June 2 | Dave Robertson, NYG | Threw out two baserunners in tough 1-0 loss to Boston's Pat Ragan |
| June 4 | Ed Burns, Phila | Committed three errors as Phillies lost 4-1 to Brooklyn in 11 innings |
| July 3 | Max Flack, Chi | Threw out back-to-back baserunners in fifth inning in 5-3 loss to Brooklyn |
| July 18 | Heinie Zimmerman, Chi | Playing 2b, committed three errors leading to two unearned runs in 8-2 loss to Brooklyn |
| Aug 1 | Bill Hinchman, Pitt | Threw out two Cincinnati baserunners at home in 8-1 loss to Reds |
| Aug 5 | Nick Wilhoit, Bos | Made two errors in ninth inning to hand two runs to Brooklyn in 5-4 loss |

## Team defensive notes

| Date | Team | Errors | Details |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| May 1 | Cinc | 5 |  | Lost to Phillies 6-1, errors resulted in four unearned runs |
| May 19 | StL | 5 |  | Cards lost 2-1, 10-inning decision to Bos. Errors allowed only one unearned run. |
| June 1 | NYG | 5 |  | Allowed both unearned runs in 2-1, 10-inning loss to Braves |
| June 17 | Pitt | 3 |  | Committed three consecutive errors in six-run $4{ }^{\text {th }}$ inning in 7-6 loss to Cubs |
| Aug 14 | ChiC | 5 |  | SS Chuck Wortman with two errors as Giants Rube Benton throttled Cubs 7-s |


|  | Injury and Ejections Summary |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Games |  |
| Dates | Player, Team Missed | Description |
| May 15-21 | Honus Wagner, Pitt 5 | Collision with LF Ed Barney chasing 2 b by Fred Anderson, NYG |
| May 15-June 8 | Ed Barney, Pitt 24 | Collision with SS Honus Wagner chasing 2b by Fred Anderson, NYG |
| May 19-28 | Roy Corhan, StL 10 | Collision with OF Bob Bescher |
| June 2-July 4 | George Gibson, Pitt 39 | Collision with Cinc C Tommy Clarke trying to score at home plate |
| June 5-14 | Ivey Wingo, Cinc 8 | Injured sliding into 2 b in game vs. Pittsburgh |
| June 18-26 | Ivey Wingo, Cinc 8 | Collision with 1b Fritz Mollwitz chasing foul ball by Rogers Hornsby, StL |
| June 18-28 | Fritz Mollwitz, Cin 10 | Collision with C Ivey Wingo chasing foul ball by Rogers Hornsby, StL |
| June 27 | Fred Luderus, Phila | Hit by pitch by Fred Toney, Cinc |
| July 10-11 | Hal Chase, Cinc 2 | Ran into stands chasing foul ball |
| July 14-Aug 13 | Frank Emery, Cinc 23 | Collision with 1b Fritz Mollwitz chasing foul ball |
| July 24-25 | Fred Merkle, NYG 2 | Struck by line drive hit by Doc Johnson, Pitt |
| July 29-Aug 5 | Owen Wilson, StL 6 | Collision in RF with 2b Bruno Betzel chasing single by Bob Harmon, Pitt |
| July 29 | Bruno Betzel, StL | Collision in RF with RF Owen Wilson chasing single by Bob Harmon, Pitt |
| Aug 8-14 | Jack Smith, StL 5 | Hit by pitch by Pete Schneider, Cinc |
| Aug 13-17 | Art Fletcher, NYG 5 | Hit by pitch by Bill Doak, StL |
| Aug 14-18 | Tom Long, StL 5 | Collision with 1b Dots Miller chasing foul ball by Buck Herzog, NYG |
| Aug 14 | Dots Miller, StL 1 | Collision with RF Tom Miller chasing foul ball by Buck Herzog, NYG |
| Aug 25-30 | Mike Gonzalez, StL 5 | Collision at home plate with Zack Wheat, Bkn, attempting to score |
| Sept 6-11 | Bill McKechnie, Cinc 5 | Struck by line drive by Benny Kauff, NYG |
| Sept 8-25 | Alex McCarthy, StL 5 | Collision with 2b Carson Bigbee chasing bloop single by Ed Konetchy, Bos |
| Sept 14-18 | Pancho Snyder, StL 5 | Fell into dugout chasing foul ball |
| Sept 15-26 | Merwin Jacobson, NYG 11 | Ran into RF fence chasing double by Hal Chase, Cinc |
| Sept 20-26 | Jesse Altenburg, Pitt 6 | Collision with CF Max Carey chasing double by Rollie Zeider, Chi |
| Sept 25 | Sammy Bohne, StL 1 | Collision with 2b Bruno Betzel chasing IF single hit by Geo. McConnell, Chi |
| Sept 25 | Bruno Betzel, StL 1 | Collision with 2b SS Sammy Bohne chasing IF single hit by Geo. McConnell, Chi |


| Injury summary by team | Injuries | GamesMissed <br> Pittsburgh |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Cincinnati | 6 | 74 |
| St. Louis | 11 | 56 |
| New York | 3 | 45 |
| Philadelphia | 1 | 18 |
|  |  | 1 |

## Ejections

June 14 Bill Killefer, Phila
July 3 Bill Killefer, Phila
July 26 Ivy Olson, Bkn
Aug 10 Rollie Zeider, Chi
Argued strikeout call while batting Argued strikeout call while batting Argued strikeout call while batting Argued strikeout call while batting

July 18, 1916
Philadelphia 2, St. Louis 1


## Lefty Eppa Rixey slows Philadelphia skid with nohitter against Cards

Slumping Philadelphia got a shot in the arm from southpaw Eppa Rixey, who threw a no-hitter against the seventh-place St. Louis Cardinals, winning 2-1. The win was only the second Phillies win in their last eight games.

St. Louis started the game like they were going to hand the Phillies yet another loss. Cardinal leadoff man Bob Bescher walked to start the game, stole second and third, and then scored on a sac fly by Tom Long to put St. Louis ahead 1-0 in the first.

The Phillies got to Cards starter Bill Doak for two runs in the third a double by Dode Paskert and an RBI double by Bobby Byrne and an RBI single by Fred Luderus to go ahead 2-1. The two runs turned out to be the difference in the game.

The only baserunners Rixey allowed after the first was St. Louis SS Rogers Hornsby, who walked twice. Doak, who pitched well, but wound up as the loser, gave up nine hits over seven innings, but eased out of several threats hold the light-hitting Phillies to their two runs.
Altogether, Rixey faced 31 hitters, allowing three BB. The only other St. Louis baserunner was Card 2b Dots Miller, who got aboard via an error by Phils C Bill Killefer in the first inning. The no-hit win was Rixey's $12^{\text {th }}$ win against six losses, while Doak, who got off to a slow start to the 1916 season, lost his 13 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ game against only five wins.
The fourth-place Phillies win gave them a 45-47 record, keeping them one game in front of the Giants, but 20 games behind league-leading Brooklyn. The Cards fell to 40-52, the third loss in their last eight games, 25 games out of first place.

| St. Louis | AB | R | H | RBI | Philadelphia | AB | R | H | RBI |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Bescher lf | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Paskert cf | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Beck 3b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Niehoff 2b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Long cf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Byrne 3b | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| D. Miller 2b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Good rf | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Hornsby ss | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Whitted lf | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| O. Wilson rf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Luderus 1b | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Snyder c | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Bancroft ss | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Betzel 2b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | B. Killefer c | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Doak p | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Rixey p | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $\quad$ Butler ph | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Total | $\mathbf{3 2}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 8}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |

$\begin{array}{lllll}\text { St. Louis } & 100 & 000 & 000-1 \\ \text { Philadelphia } & 002 & 000 & 00 x & -2\end{array}$
E - D. Miller; B. Killefer. LOB - St. Louis 3, Phila 9. BB - Bescher, Hornsby 2; Byrne, Whitted. 2B - Paskert, Byrne. SB - Bescher 2, Hornsby; Byrne. Sac - Niehoff. SF - Long. Judge.

| St. Louis | IP | $\underline{H}$ | $\underline{R}$ | ER | HR | BB | SO |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Doak L 5-13 | 7.0 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| M. Watson | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0s |
| Philadelphia | IP | $\underline{H}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{R}}$ | ER | HR | BB | SO |
| Rixey W 12-6 | 9.0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 |

Aug 25, 1916

## Brooklyn 15, St. Louis 0

## Rube Marquard hurls second replay career no-hitter in Brooklyn blowout win over Cards

Robins southpaw Rube Marquard fired a no-hitter at last place St. Louis as Brooklyn's offense swung into high gear, piling up 15 runs on 17 hits in a 15-0 win.

The gem was the second (replay) career no-hitter for Marquard, who no-hit the Cubs on July 4, 1913 in a 1913 replay.

Marquard faced only one over the minimum in his victory. Only a fourth-inning walk to Cards SS Roy Corhan stood between Marquard and a perfect game. He struck out five batters. He improved his record to $9-8$ for the year, putting him over .500 for the first time in the 1916 replay.

Brooklyn put the game away early, scoring four runs on five straight hits off Cards starter Bob (Steamboat) Williams in the second. The Robins added four more scores off Williams in the fourth and continued to add to their 8-0 lead with runs in the fifth and seventh
 innings. In the eighth, with Joe Lotz on the mound for St. Louis, the Robins scored five more runs, highlighted by a three-run homer by SS Ivy Olson, his first HR of the season.

C Chief Myers was 4-4 for Brooklyn with four RBIs and a walk. Geroge Cutshaw and Olson each had three hits.
The rout was the second blowout win in a row for the Robins, who obliterated the Cards 15-3 on Aug 24 and improved their league-leading record to 85-40, fifteen games ahead of the Giants. The Cards remained mired in the cellar with a 49-77 mark, one game behind seventh-place Pittsburgh.

| Brooklyn |  | AB | R | AL | RBI | St. Louis | AB | R | AL | RBI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| J. Johnston cf |  | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | Long rf | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Daubert 1b |  | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Corhan ss | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stengel rf |  | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | Bescher cf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat lf |  | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | Snyder c | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cutshaw 2b |  | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | O. Wilson cf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mowry 3b |  | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | D. Miller 2b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| a-Getz ph-3b |  | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Brottem c | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Olson ss |  | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | Betzel 3b | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Meyers c |  | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | Hornsby ph | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marquard p |  | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | B. Williams p | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total |  | 26 | 2 | 17 | 13 | Lotz p | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Butler ph | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brooklyn | 040410 | $50-$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| St Louis | 000000 | $00-$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

E -0. Wilson 2, Brottem,. LOB - Bkn 8, StL 1. BB -Daubert 2, Olson, Meyers, Marquard; Corhan. 3b - Stengel 2. HR -\#1 GIDP Marquard, Stengel. OF assist - O. Wilson.

| Brooklyn | $\underline{\mathbf{I P}}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{H}}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{R}}{}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{E R}}{}$ | $\frac{\text { HR }}{}$ | $\frac{\text { BB }}{1}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{S O}}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Marquard W 9-8 | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| St.Louis | $\underline{\mathbf{I P}}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{H}}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{R}}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{E R}}{}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{H R}}{}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{B B}}{2}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{S O}}{0}$ |
| B. Williams L 3-10 | 3.7 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Joe Lotz | 4.0 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Steele | 1.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

## Inside the 1916 NL Pennant Race

|  | Replay Results |  |  |  | Real Life Results |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\underline{\mathrm{W}-\mathrm{L}}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{GB}}$ |  | $\underline{\text { AL-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{GB}}$ |  |
| Brooklyn Robins | $103-51$ | .668 | -- |  | Brooklyn Robins | $94-60$ | .610 | -- |
| New York Giants | $91-63$ | .591 | 12 |  | Philadelphia Phillies | $91-62$ | .595 | $21 / 2$ |
| Philadelphia Phillies | $81-73$ | .526 | 22 |  | Boston Braves | $89-63$ | .586 | 4 |
| Boston Braves | $80-74$ | .519 | 23 |  | New York Giants | $.86-66$ | .566 | 7 |
| Cincinnati Reds | $74-80$ | .481 | 30 |  | Chicago Cubs | $67-86$ | .438 | $261 / 2$ |
| Chicago Cubs | $68-86$ | .442 | 36 |  | Pittsburgh Pirates | $65-89$ | .422 | 29 |
| St. Louis CardinALs | $60-94$ | .392 | 43 |  | Cincinnati Reds | $60-93$ | .392 | $3311 / 2$ |
| Pittsburgh Pirates | $59-95$ | .383 | 44 |  | St. Louis CardinALs | $60-93$ | .392 | $3311 / 2$ |

## 1916 NL Pennant Race month by month

| Standings thru April 30 |  |  |  | Apr 30: Cubs, Robins and Giants all tied for lead at 11-7 as NL race gets underway |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| April | W-L | Pct. | GB |  |
| Chicago | 11-7 | . 611 | -- |  |
| St. Louis | 11-7 | . 611 | -- |  |
| New York | 11-7 | . 611 | -- |  |
| Cincinnati | 10-8 | . 556 | 1 |  |
| Philadelphia | 9-9 | . 500 | 2 |  |
| Pittsburgh | 8-1 | . 444 | 3 |  |
| St Louis | 7-11 | . 389 | 4 |  |
| Boston | 5-13 | . 385 | 6 |  |

Standings thru May 31

| May | W-L | Pct. | GB | Cumulative | W-L | Pct. | GB | May 31: Robins take commanding lead. Phillies, Giants, Cubs all tied for second, seven games behind. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Brooklyn | 21-7 | . 750 | -- | Brooklyn | 32-14 | . 696 | -- |  |
| Boston | 18-10 | . 643 | 3 | Chicago | 24-22 | . 522 | 8 |  |
| New York | 15-13 | . 571 | 6 | New York | 24-22 | . 522 | 8 |  |
| Philadelphia | 13-15 | . 464 | 8 | Philadelphia | 24-22 | . 522 | 8 |  |
| Chicago | 13-15 | . 464 | 8 | Boston | 23-23 | . 500 | 9 |  |
| Cincinnati | 12-16 | . 429 | 9 | Cincinnati | 22-24 | . 478 | 10 |  |
| Pittsburgh | 11-17 | . 393 | 10 | Pittsburgh | 19-27 | . 435 | 13 |  |
| St Louis | 9-19 | . 321 | 12 | St Louis | 16-30 | . 283 | 16 |  |


| Iune | W-L | Pct. | GB | Cumulative | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | Pct. | GB |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| Brooklyn | $18-10$ | .643 | -- | Brooklyn | $50-24$ | .676 | -- | June 30: Brooklyn maintains <br> sizeable lead; Cubs and Giants |
| Chicago | $17-11$ | .607 | 1 | Chicago | $41-33$ | .554 | 9 | far behind and unable to catch <br> f. |
| St. Louis | $17-11$ | .607 | 1 | New York | $37-37$ | .554 | 13 | up with Robins. |
| Boston | $13-15$ | .464 | 3 | Boston | $36-38$ | .500 | 14 |  |
| New York | $13-15$ | .464 | 3 | Philadelphia | $36-38$ | .500 | 14 |  |
| Philadelphia | $12-16$ | .429 | 4 | St. Louis | $33-41$ | .459 | 17 |  |
| Pittsburgh | $12-16$ | .429 | 8 | Cincinnati | $32-41$ | .405 | 18 |  |
| Cincinnati | $10-18$ | .357 | 10 | Pittsburgh | $31-43$ | .284 | 19 |  |

Standings thru July 31

| Iuly | W-L | Pct. | GB | Cumulative | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | GB |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Brooklyn | $21-7$ | .750 | -- | Brooklyn | $71-31$ | .696 | - |
| New York | $18-10$ | .643 | 3 | New York | $55-47$ | .539 | 16 |
| Cincinnati | $16-12$ | .571 | 5 | Boston | $51-51$ | .500 | 20 |
| Boston | $15-13$ | .536 | 6 | Philadelphia | $48-54$ | .471 | 23 |
| Philadelphia | $12-16$ | .429 | 9 | Chicago | $48-54$ | .471 | 23 |
| Pittsburgh | $12-16$ | .429 | 9 | Cincinnati | $48-54$ | .471 | 23 |
| St. Louis | $11-17$ | .393 | 10 | Pittsburgh | $44-58$ | .431 | 27 |
| Chicago | $7-21$ | .250 | 14 | St. Louis | $43-59$ | 422 | 28 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

> July 31: Brooklyn opens huge
> gap : Giants take over second
> place while Cubs begin to fade.


Standings thru September 26 (Final standings)

| September | W-L | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |  | $\underline{\text { Final }}$ | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | Pct. | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| ${ } }$ | $18-6$ | .750 | -- |  | Brooklyn | $103-51$ | .669 | -- |
| Brooklyn | $15-9$ | .625 | 3 |  | New York | $91-63$ | .591 | 12 |
| Cincinnati | $14-10$ | .583 | 3 | Philadelphia | $81-73$ | .571 | 22 |  |
| Philadelphia | $12-12$ | .500 | 4 |  | Boston | $80-74$ | .565 | 23 |
| Boston | $11-13$ | .458 | 5 | Cincinnati | $74-80$ | .481 | 29 |  |
| St. Louis | $10-14$ | .417 | 7 | Chicago | $68-86$ | .442 | 35 |  |
| Chicago | $8-16$ | .333 | 8 | St. Louis | $60-94$ | .390 | 43 |  |
| Pittsburgh | $8-16$ | .333 | 10 | Pittsburgh | $59-95$ | .383 | 444 |  |

## Final standings:

Robins clinched pennant on Sept. 10 New York's 186 finish in September puts them in second place. Phils and Boston battled it out for third place. At bottom, Cardinals win on final day to avoid cellar.

## Team records Month by Month

| Brooklyn Robins Month by month |  |  |  |  |  | GB |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | W-L | Pct. | Cumulative | W-L | Pct. | Cumulative |
| April | 11-7 | . 611 | April | 11-7 | . 611 | -- |
| May | 21-7 | . 750 | May | 32-14 | . 696 | + 8 |
| June | 18-10 | . 607 | June | 50-24 | . 676 | +16 |
| July | 21-7 | . 750 | July | 71-31 | . 696 | +16 |
| August | 17-11 | . 607 | August | 74-56 | . 569 | +19 |
| September | 15-9 | . 625 | September | 103-51 | . 669 | +12 |
| Total | 103-51 | . 669 |  |  |  |  |
| New York Giants |  |  |  |  |  | GB |
| Month by month | W-L | Pct. | Cumulative | W-L | Pct. | Cumulative |
| April | 11-7 | . 611 | April | 11-7 | . 611 | -- |
| May | 13-15 | . 464 | May | 24-22 | . 522 | -8 |
| June | 13-15 | . 464 | June | 37-37 | . 500 | -13 |
| July | 18-10 | . 643 | July | 55-47 | . 539 | - 16 |
| August | 18-10 | . 643 | August | 69-61 | . 531 | -19 |
| September | 18-6 | . 750 | September | 91-63 | . 591 | -12 |
| Total | 91-63 | . 591 |  |  |  |  |
| Philadelphia Phillies |  |  |  |  |  | GB |
| Month by month | W-L | Pct. | Cumulative | W-L | Pct. | Cumulative |
| April | 9-9 | . 500 | April | 9-9 | . 500 | -6 |
| May | 15-13 | . 536 | May | 24-22 | . 522 | - 8 |
| June | 12-16 | . 429 | June | 36-38 | . 486 | - 14 |
| July | 12-16 | . 429 | July | 48-54 | . 471 | - 23 |
| August | 21-7 | . 750 | August | 69-61 | . 531 | -19 |
| September | 12-12 | . 500 | September | 81-73 | . 526 | -22 |
| Total | 81-73 | . 526 |  |  |  |  |
| Boston Braves |  |  | GB |  |  |  |
| Month by month | W-L | Pct. | Cumulative | W-L | Pct. | Cumulative |
| April | 5-13 | . 278 | April | 5-13 | . 278 | -6 |
| May | 18-10 | . 643 | May | 23-23 | . 500 | -9 |
| June | 10-18 | . 357 | June | 36-38 | . 486 | - 14 |
| July | 15-13 | . 536 | July | 51-51 | . 500 | - 20 |
| August | 18-10 | . 643 | August | 69-61 | . 531 | -19 |
| September | 11-13 | . 458 | September | 80-74 | . 519 | -23 |
| Total | 80-74 | . 519 |  |  |  |  |
| Cincinnati Reds |  |  |  |  |  | GB |
| Month by month | W-L | Pct. | Cumulative | AL-L | Pct. | Cumulative |
| April | 8-10 | . 444 | April | 8-10 | . 444 | - 3 |
| May | 12-16 | . 429 | May | 22-24 | . 478 | -10 |
| July | 16-12 | . 571 | July | 32-42 | . 432 | -18 |
| August | 12-16 | . 429 | August | 60-70 | . 462 | -28 |
| September | 14-10 | . 583 | September | 74-80 | . 481 | -29 |
| Total | 74-80 | . 481 |  |  |  |  |

## Team records Month by Month

continued

| Chicago Cubs |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Month by month |  | W-L | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ |
| April | $11-7$ | .611 |  |
| May | $13-15$ | .464 |  |
| June | $17-11$ | .607 |  |
| July | $7-21$ | .250 |  |
| August | $12-16$ | .429 |  |
| September | $8-16$ | .333 |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{6 8 - 8 6}$ | .442 |  |

St. Louis Cardinals

| Month by month |  | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| April |  | $7-11$ | .389 |
| May | $9-19$ | .321 |  |
| June | $17-11$ | .607 |  |
| July | $11-17$ | .393 |  |
| August | $6-22$ | .214 |  |
| September | $10-14$ | .417 |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{6 0 - 9 4}$ | .390 |  |


| Cumulative |  | W-L |  | Pct. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | | Cumulative |
| :--- |
| April |

Pittsburgh Pirates

| Month by month | AL-L | Pct. |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| April | $9-9$ | .500 |
| May | $11-17$ | .393 |
| June | $12-16$ | .429 |
| July | $12-16$ | .429 |
| August | $8-20$ | .286 |
| September | $8-16$ | .333 |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 9 - 9 5}$ | .383 |


| Cumulative |  | W-L | Pct. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | | Cumulative |
| :---: |
| April |


| Cumulative |  | AL-L | Pct. |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | Cumulative

## Miscellaneous team statistics

| Home | W-L | Pct. |  | Away | W-L | Pct. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Brooklyn | 56-21 | . 727 |  | Boston | 44-33 | . 571 |  |
| New York | 50-27 | . 649 |  | Brooklyn | 43-34 | . 558 |  |
| Boston | 37-40 | . 481 |  | New York | 40-37 | . 519 |  |
| Cincinnati | 37-40 | . 481 |  | Philadelphia | 39-38 | . 506 |  |
| Chicago | 35-42 | . 455 |  | Chicago | 35-42 | . 455 |  |
| Philadelphia | 34-43 | . 442 |  | Cincinnati | 34-43 | . 442 |  |
| St. Louis | 30-39 | . 435 |  | Pittsburgh | 30-47 | . 390 |  |
| Pittsburgh | 29-47 | . 382 |  | St. Louis | 30-55 | . 353 |  |
| Extra-inning games | W-L | Pct. |  | One-run games | es W-L | Pct. |  |
| Philadelphia | 10-3 | . 769 |  | Brooklyn | 41-23 | . 641 |  |
| Brooklyn | 9-6 | . 600 |  | Philadelphia | 37-26 | . 587 |  |
| St. Louis | 10-8 | . 556 |  | Chicago | 34-31 | . 523 |  |
| Chicago | 11-11 | . 500 |  | New York | 32-31 | . 508 |  |
| New York | 10-11 | . 476 |  | Boston | 37-38 | . 493 |  |
| Pittsburgh | 6-7 | . 462 |  | Cincinnati | 23-31 | . 426 |  |
| Cincinnati | 7-12 | . 368 |  | St. Louis | 22-32 | . 407 |  |
| Boston | 6-18 | . 250 |  | Pittsburgh | 23-35 | . 397 |  |
| Shutout losses | Lost |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| St. Louis | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Boston | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pittsburgh | 23 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chicago | 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cincinnati | 19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Philadelphia | 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brooklyn | 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New York | 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10+ runs scored in one game | 10+ runs allowed in one game |  |  | Date $\quad$ L | Longest games |  | Innings |
| New York 7 | St. |  | 9 | Apr 11 Ph | Philadelphia | Boston 0 | 19 |
| Cincinnati 5 |  |  | 8 | Apr 15 N | New York 1, | iladelphia 0 | 19 |
| Brooklyn 5 | Phil | delphia | 7 | July 26 Br | Brooklyn 2, | $w$ York 1 | 18 |
| Chicago 4 | New | York | 4 | May 27 Bo | Boston 5, Cin | nnati 4 | 17 |
| Pittsburgh 4 |  | urgh | 4 | Aug 21 Br | Brooklyn 2, | cago 1 | 16 |
| Boston 3 | Cin | nati | 3 | Apr 19 Ph | Philadelphia | New York 4 | 15 |
| St. Louis 3 | Chi |  | 2 | Aug 15 Ph | Philadelphia | Pittsburgh 2 | 15 |
| Philadelphia 2 | Bos |  | 0 |  |  |  |  |


|  | April |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  | 4 |  |  |
| G | Date | Boston |  | Brooklyn |  | NYG |  | Phila |  |
| 1 | Apr 11 | at Phila | 0-1 (19) | at NYG | 0-4 | Bkn | 4-1 | Bos | 1-0 (19) |
| 2 | Apr 12 | at Phila | 1-0 | at NYG | 5-6 (12) | Bkn | 6-5 (12) | Bos | 0-1 |
| 3 | Apr 13 | at Phila | 4-5 | at NYG | 4-2 | Bkn | 2-4 | Bos | 5-4 |
|  | Apr 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Apr 15 | NYG | 0-1 (19) | at Phila | 1-5 | at Bos | 1-0 (19) | Bkn | 5-1 |
| 5 | Apr 16 | NYG | 1-5 | at Phila | 0-1 | at Bos | 5-1 | Bkn | 1-0 |
| 6 | Apr 17 | NYG | 6-2 | at Phila | 7-1 | at Bos | 2-6 | Bkn | 1-7 |
| 7 | Apr 18 | Bkn | 2-1 | at Bos | 1-2 | Phila | 6-0 | at NYG | 0-6 |
| 8 | Apr 19 | Bkn | 0-2 | at Bos | 2-0 | Phila | 4-5 (15) | at NYG | 5-4 (15) |
| 9 | Apr 20 | Bkn | 3-4 | at Bos | 4-3 | Phila | 9-2 | at NYG | 2-9 |
|  | Apr 21 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | Apr 22 | Phila | 4-3 | NYG | 5-3 | at Bkn | 3-5 | at Bos | 3-4 |
| 11 | Apr 23 | Phila | 2-4 | NYG | 3-2 | at Bkn | 2-3 | at Bos | 4-5 |
| 12 | Apr 24 | Phila | 5-6 (11) | NYG | 1-2 | at Bkn | 2-1 | at Bos | 6-5 (11) |
| 13 | Apr 25 | at Bkn | 2-3 | Bos | 3-2 | at Phila | 1-3 | NYG | 3-1 |
| 14 | Apr 26 | at Bkn | 1-2 (12) | Bos | 2-1 (12) | at Phila | 3-0 | NYG | 0-3 |
| 15 | Apr 27 | at Bkn | 0-2 | Bos | 2-0 | at Phila | 6-1 | NYG | 1-6 |
| 16 | Apr 28 | at NYG | 0-7 | Phila | 3-0 | Bos | 7-0 | at Bkn | 0-3 |
| 17 | Apr 29 | at NYG | 2-1 | Phila | 1-0 | Bos | 1-2 | at Bkn | 0-1 |
| 18 | Apr 30 | at NYG | 1-4 | Phila | 0-3 | Bos | 4-1 | at Bkn | 3-0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Home |  | 3-6 |  | 7-2 |  | 6-3 |  | 5-4 |
|  | Away |  | 2-7 |  | 4-5 |  | 5-4 |  | 4-5 |
|  | April | 18 | 5-13 | 18 | 11-7 | 18 | 11-7 | 18 | 9-9 |





## June



| June |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| G | Date | Chicago |  | Cinc |  | Pitt |  | StL |  |
| 47 | Jun 1 | at StL | 2-0 | Pitt | 4-3 | at Cinc | 3-4 | Chi | 0-2 |
| 48 | Jun 2 | at StL | 2-0 | Pitt | 2-4 | at Cinc | 4-2 | Chi | 0-2 |
| 49 | Jun 3 | at StL | 4-1 | Pitt | 2-1 | at Cinc | 1-2 | Chi | 1-4 |
| 50 | Jun 4 | at StL | 3-5 | Pitt | 4-2 | at Cinc | 2-4 | Chi | 5-3 |
| 51 | Jun 5 | Pitt | 9-1 | at StL | 0-2 | at Chi | 1-9 | Cinc | 2-0 |
| 52 | Jun 6 | Pitt | 1-0 | at StL | 6-4 | at Chi | 0-1 | Cinc | 4-6 |
| 53 | Jun 7 | Pitt | 4-1 | at StL | 3-4 (10) | at Chi | 1-4 | Cinc | 4-3 (10) |
| 54 | Jun 8 | Pitt | 3-5 | at StL | 0-1 (10) | at Chi | 5-3 | Cinc | 1-0 (10) |
|  | Jun 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 55 | Jun 10 | Cinc | 2-7 | at Chi | 7-5 | StL | 0-6 | at Pitt | 6-0 |
| 56 | Jun 11 | Cinc | 5-4 | at Chi | 4-5 | StL | 8-7 | at Pitt | 7-8 |
| 57 | Jun 12 | Cinc | 0-7 | at Chi | 7-0 | StL | 0-3 | at Pitt | 3-0 |
| 58 | Jun 13 | Cinc | 4-3 | at Chi | 3-4 | StL | 4-2 | at Pitt | 2-4 |
| 59 | Jun 14 | at Pitt | 2-1 | StL | 1-0 (11) | Chi | 1-2 | at Cinc | 0-7 |
| 60 | Jun 15 | at Pitt | 1-2 | StL | 7-6 (11) | Chi | 2-1 | at Cinc | 6-7 |
| 61 | Jun 16 | at Pitt | 10-6 | StL | 0-5 | Chi | 6-10 | at Cinc | 5-0 |
| 62 | Jun 17 | at Pitt | 7-6 | StL | 5-6 | Chi | 6-7 | at Cinc | 6-5 |
| 63 | Jun 18 | StL | 2-12 | at Pitt | 5-1 | Cinc | 1-5 | at Chi | 12-2 |
| 64 | Jun 19 | StL | 2-3 | at Pitt | 8-2 | Cinc | 2-8 | at Chi | 3-2 |
| 65 | Jun 20 | StL | 4-1 | at Pitt | 4-5 (10) | Cinc | 5-4 (10) | at Chi | 3-4 |
| 66 | Jun 21 | StL | 3-1 | at Pitt | 3-4 | Cinc | 4-3 | at Chi | 1-3 |
|  | Jun 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 67 | Jun 23 | Bos | 0-1 | Phila | 3-4 | Bkn | 6-5 | NYG | 5-3 |
| 68 | Jun 24 | Bos | 0-2 | Phila | 2-3 | Bkn | 1-4 | NYG | 5-1 |
| 69 | Jun 25 | Bos | 5-0 | Phila | 0-1 | Bkn | 4-6 | NYG | 9-8 |
| 70 | Jun 26 | Bos | 1-5 | Phila | 0-7 | Bkn | 3-2 | NYG | 0-6 |
| 71 | Jun 27 | NYG | 3-1 | Bkn | 3-6 | Phila | 9-8 | Bos | 3-0 |
| 72 | Jun 28 | NYG | 9-5 | Bkn | 1-2 | Phila | 2-0 | Bos | 4-3 (10) |
| 73 | Jun 29 | NYG | 2-5 (10) | Bkn | 1-3 | Phila | 0-4 | Bos | 2-1 (12) |
| 74 | Jun 30 | NYG | 5-0 | Bkn | 2-11 | Phila | 4-1 | Bos | 2-1 (10) |
|  | Home |  | 17-11 |  | 5-7 |  | 10-6 |  | 11-5 |
|  | Away |  | 6-2 |  | 5-11 |  | 2-10 |  | 6-6 |
|  | June | 28 | 17-11 | 28 | 10-18 | 28 | 12-16 | 28 | 17-11 |


|  |  |  |  |  | July |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| G | Date | Boston |  | Brklyn |  | NYG |  | Phila |  |
| 75 | July 1 | at Pitt | 2-3 | at Chi | 3-4 (10) | at Cinc | 1-2 | at StL | 7-0 |
| 76 | July 2 | at Pitt | 2-1 | at Chi | 15-4 | at Cinc | 1-2 (10) | at StL | 3-1 |
| 77 | July 3 | at Pitt | 0-1 | at Chi | 5-3 | at Cinc | 7-0 | at StL | 2-3 (10) |
| 78 | July 4 | at Pitt | 1-0 | at Chi | 5-2 | at Cinc | 2-0 | at StL | 3-15 |
| 79 | July 5 | at Cinc | 6-8 | at StL | 5-2 | at Pitt | 2-3 | at Chi | 5-2 |
| 80 | July 6 | at Cinc | 3-4 (10) | at StL | 8-0 | at Pitt | 4-1 | at Chi | 6-3 |
| 81 | July 7 | at Cinc | 4-3 | at StL | 15-0 | at Pitt | 5-4 | at Chi | 4-0 |
| 82 | July 8 | at Cinc | 5-1 | at StL | 1-3 | at Pitt | 2-0 | at Chi | 3-2 |
| 83 | July 9 | Chi | 3-2 (12) | Pitt | 8-1 | StL | 2-1 | Cinc | 4-9 |
| 84 | July 10 | Chi | 7-1 | Pitt | 5-2 | StL | 2-0 | Cinc | 0-8 |
| 85 | July 11 | Chi | 0-7 | Pitt | 5-3 | StL | 2-1 | Cinc | 0-1 |
| 86 | July 12 | Chi | 6-1 | Pitt | 3-2 | StL | 0-8 | Cinc | 0-13 |
| 87 | July 13 | StL | 0-2 | Cinc | 9-1 | Chi | 6-7 | Pitt | 2-1 |
| 88 | July 14 | StL | 4-0 | Cinc | 8-1 | Chi | 7-5 | Pitt | 1-5 |
| 89 | July 15 | StL | 6-5 | Cinc | 5-2 | Chi | 6-4 | Pitt | 2-5 |
| 90 | July 16 | StL | 3-4 (10) | Cinc | 0-5 | Chi | 5-0 | Pitt | 4-2 |
| 91 | July 17 | Pitt | 6-2 | Chi | 2-1 | Cinc | 4-1 | StL | 3-8 |
| 92 | July 18 | Pitt | 10-0 | Chi | 8-2 | Cinc | 2-1 | StL | 2-1 |
| 93 | July 19 | Pitt | 0-2 | Chi | 0-1 | Cinc | 3-1 | StL | 1-2 |
| 94 | July 20 | Cinc | 2-0 | StL | 3-2 | Pitt | 6-0 | Chi | 1-7 |
| 95 | July 21 | Cinc | 1-3 | StL | 5-4 (10) | Pitt | 3-1 | Chi | 5-0 |
| 96 | July 22 | Cinc | 0-2 | StL | 3-0 | Pitt | 0-1 | Chi | d |
| 97 | July 23 | Cinc | 1-2(10) | StL | 6-1 | Pitt | 1-16 | Chi | 1-2 |
| 98 | July 24 | Cinc | 0-2 | StL | 2-5 | Pitt | 1-3 | Chi | 1-12 |
|  | July 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 99 | July 26 | at Phila | 4-1 | at NYG | 2-1 (18) | Bkn | 1-2 (18) | Bos | 1-4 |
| 100 | July 27 | at Phila | 2-4 | at NYG | 5-6 | Bkn | 6-5 | Bos | 4-2 |
| 101 | July 28 | at Phila | 6-1 | at NYG | 2-1 (11) | Bkn | 1-2 (11) | Bos | 1-6 |
| 102 | July 29 | at Phila | 3-0 | at NYG | 1-2 | Bkn | 2-1 | Bos | 0-3 |
|  | July 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | July 31 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Home |  | 8-8 |  | 13-3 |  | 13-7 |  | 6-14 |
|  | Away |  | 7-5 |  | 8-4 |  | 5-3 |  | 6-2 |
|  | July | 28 | 15-13 | 28 | 21-7 | 28 | 18-10 | 28 | 12-16 |



|  |  |  |  |  | August |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| G | Date | Boston |  | Brklyn |  | NYG |  | Phila |  |
| 103 | Aug 1 | NYG | 0-8 | at Phila | 14-0 | at Bos | 8-0 | Bkn | 0-14 |
| 104 | Aug 2 | NYG | 1-6 | at Phila | 1-4 | at Bos | 6-1 | Bkn | 4-1 |
| 105 | Aug 3 | NYG | 4-0 | at Phila | 3-1 (11) | at Bos | 0-4 | Bkn | 2-3 (11) |
| 106 | Aug 4 | NYG | 3-2 | at Phila | 0-1 (10) | at Bos | 2-3 | Bkn | 1-0 (10) |
| 107 | Aug 5 | at Bkn | 4-5 | Bos | 5-4 | Phila | 6-3 | at NYG | 3-6 |
| 108 | Aug 6 | at Bkn | 2-4 | Bos | 4-2 | Phila | 3-10 | at NYG | 10-3 |
| 109 | Aug 7 | at Bkn | 8-0 | Bos | 0-8 | Phila | 6-8 (13) | at NYG | 8-6 (13) |
| 110 | Aug 8 | at Bkn | 3-4 | Bos | 4-3 | Phila | 3-4 | at NYG |  |
|  | Aug 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 111 | Aug 10 | at Chi | 5-1 | at Pitt | 3-2 | at StL | 1-0 | at Cinc | 9-0 |
| 112 | Aug 11 | at Chi | 6-3 | at Pitt | 3-1 | at StL | 2-1 | at Cinc | 0-6 |
| 113 | Aug 12 | at Chi | 3-0 | at Pitt | 0-16 | at StL | 3-1 | at Cinc | 1-5 |
| 114 | Aug 13 | at Chi | 7-4 | at Pitt | 1-0 | at StL | 5-2 | at Cinc | 6-3 |
| 115 | Aug 14 | at StL | 2-0 | at Cinc | 1-3 | at Chi | 7-1 | at Pitt | 5-0 |
| 116 | Aug 15 | at StL | 4-0 | at Cinc | 0-2 | at Chi | $\begin{gathered} \hline 9-10 \\ (10) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | at Pitt | 3-2 (15) |
| 117 | Aug 16 | at StL | 2-0 | at Cinc | 2-0 | at Chi | 4-7 | at Pitt | 1-0 |
| 118 | Aug 17 | at StL | 7-4 | at Cinc | 4-0 | at Chi | 3-2 | at Pitt | 4-3 (10) |
| 119 | Aug 18 | at Pitt | 3-0 | at Chi | 2-1(10) | at Cinc | 6-1 | at StL | 9-7 |
| 120 | Aug 19 | at Pitt | 2-1 | at Chi | 2-5 | at Cinc | 1-2 | at StL | 6-5 |
| 121 | Aug 20 | at Pitt | 5-3 | at Chi | 1-2 | at Cinc | 9-6 | at StL | 2-1 |
| 122 | Aug 21 | at Pitt | 6-7 | at Chi | 2-1 (16) | at Cinc | 11-1 | at StL | 5-1 |
|  | Aug 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 123 | Aug 23 | at Cinc | 3-2 | at StL | 5-6 | at Pitt | 3-2 (10) | at Chi | 0-1 (11) |
| 124 | Aug 24 | at Cinc | 6-4 | at StL | 15-2 | at Pitt | 3-1 | at Chi | 3-2 |
| 125 | Aug 25 | at Cinc | 4-5 | at StL | 15-0 | at Pitt | 10-5 | at Chi | 3-0 |
| 126 | Aug 26 | at Cinc | 0-1 | at StL | 5-6 (13) | at Pitt | 0-1 | at Chi | 5-2 |
|  | Aug 27 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 127 | Aug 28 | Chi | 5-7 | Pitt | 6-0 | StL | 6-2 | Cinc | 7-6 (12) |
| 128 | Aug 29 | Chi | 4-2 | Pitt | 4-3 | StL | 0-4 | Cinc | 9-8 |
| 129 | Aug 30 | Chi | 1-8 | Pitt | 1-3 | StL | 12-2 | Cinc | 2-1 (10) |
| 130 | Aug 31 | Chi | 2-0 | Pitt | 5-0 | StL | 8-0 | Cinc | 0-1 |
|  | Home |  | 4-4 |  | 11-2 |  | 4-4 |  | 5-3 |
|  | Away |  | 14-6 |  | 6-9 |  | 14-6 |  | 16-3 |
|  | August | 28 | 18-10 | 28 | 17-11 | 28 | 18-10 | 28 | 21-7 |


|  |  |  |  |  | August |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| G | Date | Chicago |  | Cinc |  | Pitt |  | StL |  |
| 103 | Aug 1 | StL | 0-2 | Pitt | 8-1 | at Cinc | 1-8 | at Chi | 2-0 |
| 104 | Aug 2 | StL | 2-3 | Pitt | 1-3 | at Cinc | 3-1 | at Chi | 3-2 |
| 105 | Aug 3 | StL | 3-1 | Pitt | 3-7 | at Cinc | 7-3 | at Chi | 1-3 |
| 106 | Aug 4 | StL | 5-4 (10_ | Pitt | 1-4 | at Cinc | 4-3 | at Chi | 4-5 (10) |
| 107 | Aug 5 | Pitt | 6-8 | at StL | 6-0 | at Chi | 8-6 | Cinc | 0-6 |
| 108 | Aug 6 | Pitt | 4-1 | at StL | 8-2 | at Chi | 1-4 | Cinc | 2-8 |
| 109 | Aug 7 | Pitt | 2-1 | at StL | 6-1 | at Chi | 1-2 | Cinc | 1-6 |
| 110 | Aug 8 | Pitt | 4-2 | at StL | 0-5 | at Chi | 2-4 | Cinc | 5-0 |
|  | Aug 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 111 | Aug 10 | Bos | 1-5 | Phila | 0--9 | Bkn | 2-3 | NYG | 0-1 |
| 112 | Aug 11 | Bos | 3-6 | Phila | 6-1 | Bkn | 1-3 | NYG | 1-2 |
| 113 | Aug 12 | Bos | 0-3 | Phila | 5-1 | Bkn | 16-0 | NYG | 1-3 |
| 114 | Aug 13 | Bos | 4-7 | Phila | 3-6 | Bkn | 0-1 | NYG | 2-5 |
| 115 | Aug 14 | NYG | 1-7 | Bkn | 3-1 | Phila | 0-5 | Bos | 0-2 |
| 116 | Aug 15 | NYG | 10-9 (10) | Bkn | 2-0 | Phila | 2-3 (15) | Bos | 0-4 |
| 117 | Aug 16 | NYG | 7-4 | Bkn | 0-2 | Phila | 0-1 | Bos | 0-2 |
| 118 | Aug 17 | NYG | 2-3 | Bkn | 0-4 | Phila | 3-4 (10) | Bos | 4-7 |
| 119 | Aug 18 | Bkn | 1-2 (10) | NYG | 1-6 | Bos | 0-3 | Phila | 7-9 |
| 120 | Aug 19 | Bkn | 5-2 | NYG | 2-1 | Bos | 1-2 | Phila | 5-6 |
| 121 | Aug 20 | Bkn | 2-1 | NYG | 6-9 | Bos | 3-5 | Phila | 1-2 |
| 122 | Aug 21 | Bkn | 1-2 (16) | NYG | 1-11 | Bos | 7-6 | Phila | 1-5 |
|  | Aug 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 123 | Aug 23 | Phila | 1-0 (11) | Bos | 2-3 | NYG | 2-3 (10) | Bkn | 6-5 |
| 124 | Aug 24 | Phila | 2-3 | Bos | 4-6 | NYG | 1-3 | Bkn | 2-15 |
| 125 | Aug 25 | Phila | 0-3 | Bos | 5-4 | NYG | 5-10 | Bkn | 0-15 |
| 126 | Aug 26 | Phila | 2-5 | Bos | 1-0 | NYG | 1-0 | Bkn | 6-5 (13) |
|  | Aug 27 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 127 | Aug 28 | at Bos | 7-5 | at <br> Phila | 6-7 (12) | at Bkn | 0-6 | at NYG | 2-6 |
| 128 | Aug 29 | at Bos | 2-4 | at Phila | 8-9 | at Bkn | 3-4 | at NYG | 4-0 |
| 129 | Aug 30 | at Bos | 8-1 | at Phila | 1-2 (10) | at Bkn | 3-1 | at NYG | 2-12 |
| 130 | Aug 31 | at Bos | 0-2 | at <br> Phila | 1-0 | at Bkn | 0-5 | at NYG | 0-8 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Home |  | 10-14 |  | 8-12 |  | 3-13 |  | 3-17 |
|  | Away |  | 2-2 |  | 4-4 |  | 5-7 |  | 3-5 |
|  | August | 28 | 12-16 | 28 | 12-16 | 28 | 8-20 | 28 | 6-22 |


|  |  |  |  | September |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| G | Date | Boston |  | Brklyn |  | NYG |  | Phila |  |
| 131 | Sept 1 | StL | 5-1 | Cinc | 6-5 (16) | Chi | 11-4 | Pitt |  |
| 132 | Sept 2 | StL | 1-0 | Cinc | 2-4 | Chi | 4-3 (10) | Pitt | 1-2 |
| 133 | Sept 3 | StL | 6-1 | Cinc | 5-3 | Chi | 1-0 | Pitt | 4-6 |
| 134 | Sept 4 | StL | 2-5 | Cinc | 5-0 | Chi | 2-6 | Pitt | 3-6 |
| 135 | Sept 5 | Pitt | 2-0 | Chi | 4-1 | Cinc | 6-1 | StL | 4-2 |
| 136 | Sept 6 | Pitt | 4-1 | Chi | 2-1 (12) | Cinc | 3-2 | StL | 2-4 |
| 137 | Sept 7 | Pitt | 1-0 | Chi | 9-1 | Cinc | 4-1 | StL | 3-4 (10) |
| 138 | Sept 8 | Pitt | 1-0 | Chi | 2-4 | Cinc | 0-1 | StL | 1-0 |
| 139 | Sept 9 | Cinc | 1-2 | StL | 7-0 | Pitt | 2-0 | Chi | 8-2 |
| 140 | Sept 10 | Cinc | 1-3 | StL | 9-1 | Pitt | 4-3 | Chi | 3-4 (12) |
| 141 | Sept 11 | Cinc | 1-2 | StL | 2-7 | Pitt | 5-3 | Chi | 1-0 |
| 142 | Sept 12 | Cinc | 0-4 | StL | 5-0 | Pitt | 5-1 | Chi | 2-1 |
|  | Sept 13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6-0 |
| 143 | Sept 14 | Phila | 0-1 (12) | NYG | 2-1 | at Bkn | 1-2 | at Bos |  |
| 144 | Sept 15 | Phila | 2-1 | NYG | 1-2 (10) | at Bkn | 2-1 (10) | at Bos | 1-0 (12) |
| 145 | Sept 16 | Phila | 1-2 (10) | NYG | 2-3 (11) | at Bkn | 3-2 (11) | at Bos | 1-2 |
| 146 | Sept 17 | Phila | 0-4 | NYG | 0-3 | at Bkn | 3-0 | at Bos | 2-1 (10) |
| 147 | Sept 18 | Bkn | 0-1 | at Bos | 1-0 | at Phila | 1-5 | NYG | 4-0 |
| 148 | Sept 19 | Bkn | 3-2 | at Bos | 2-3 | at Phila | 2-1 | NYG | 5-1 |
| 149 | Sept 20 | Bkn | 1-0 | at Bos | 0-1 | at Phila | 1-3 | NYG | 1-2 |
| 150 | Sept 21 | Bkn | 1-3 (11) | at Bos | 3-1 (11) | at Phila | 5-1 | NYG | 3-1 |
|  | Sept 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1-5 |
| 151 | Sept 23 | at NYG | 2-3 (10) | Phila | 2-1 | Bos | 3-2 (10) | at Bkn |  |
| 152 | Sept 24 | at NYG | 2-3 | Phila | 2-1 | Bos | 3-2 | at Bkn | 1-2 |
| 153 | Sept 25 | at NYG | 4-2 | Phila | 1-0 (11) | Bos | 2-4 | at Bkn | 1-2 |
| 154 | Sept 26 | at NYG | 1-2 (12) | Phila | 2-4 (12) | Bos | 2-1 (12) | at Bkn | 0-1 (11) |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4-2 (12) |
|  | Home |  | 10-10 |  | 10-10 |  | 13-3 |  |  |
|  | Away |  | 1-3 |  | 5-3 |  | 5-3 |  | 8-8 |
|  | Sept | 24 | 11-13 | 24 | 15-9 | 24 | 18-6 | 24 | 4-4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12-12 |



